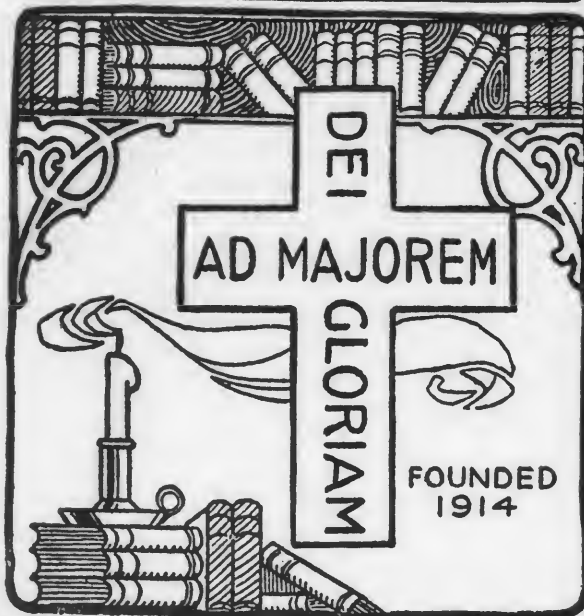


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE

ACCESSION

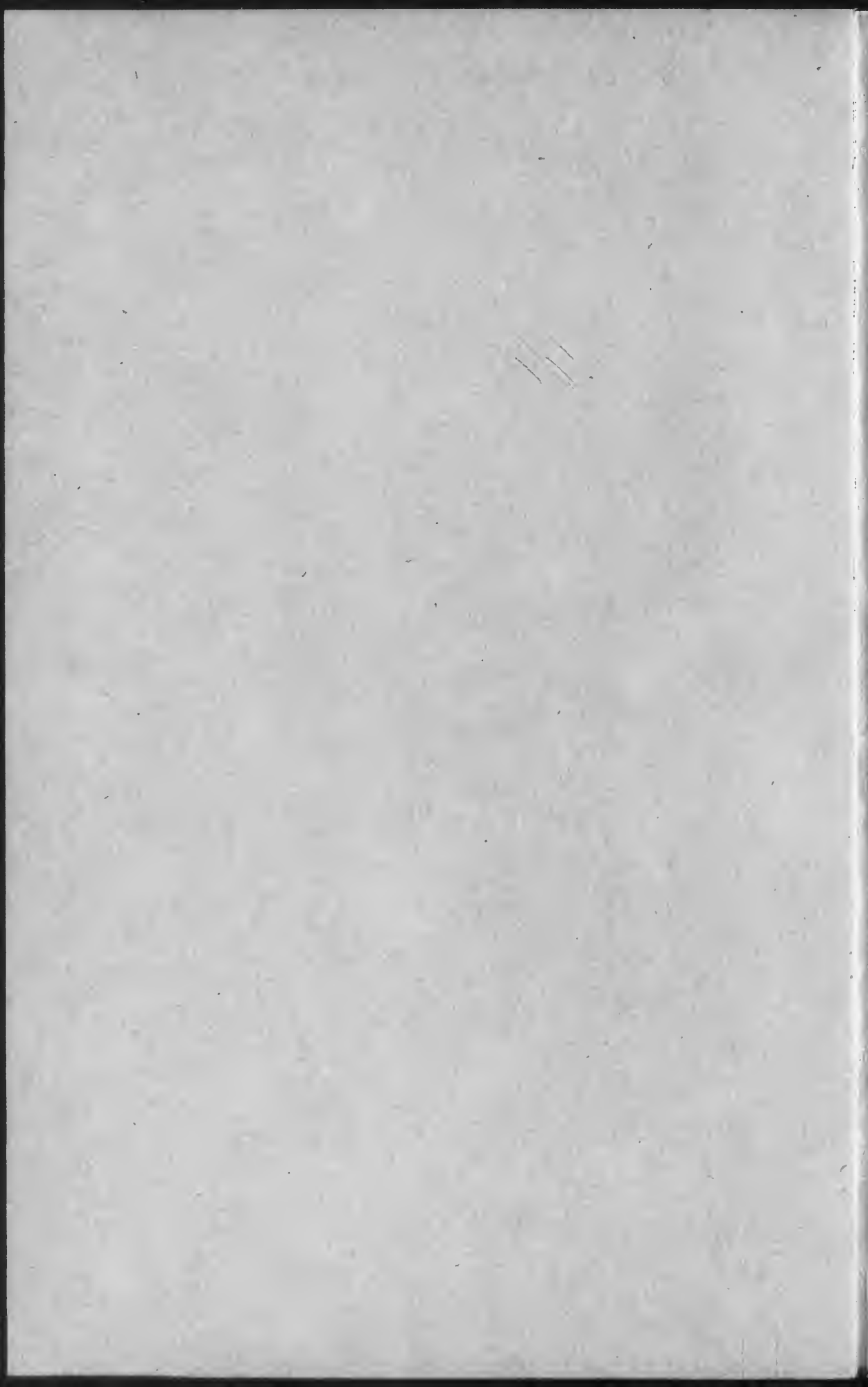
26397

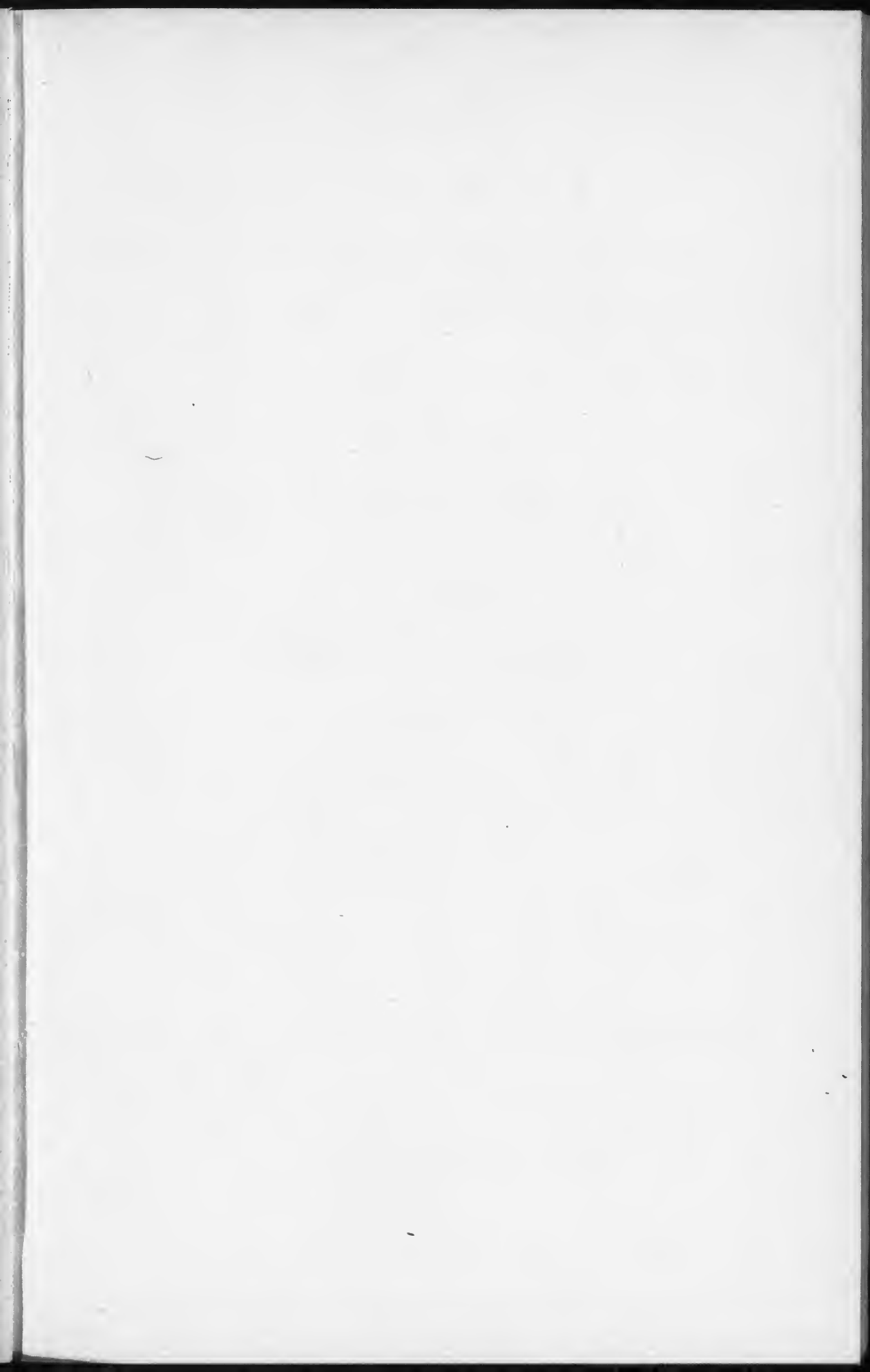
*[Handwritten signature]*

**EMORY UNIVERSITY**

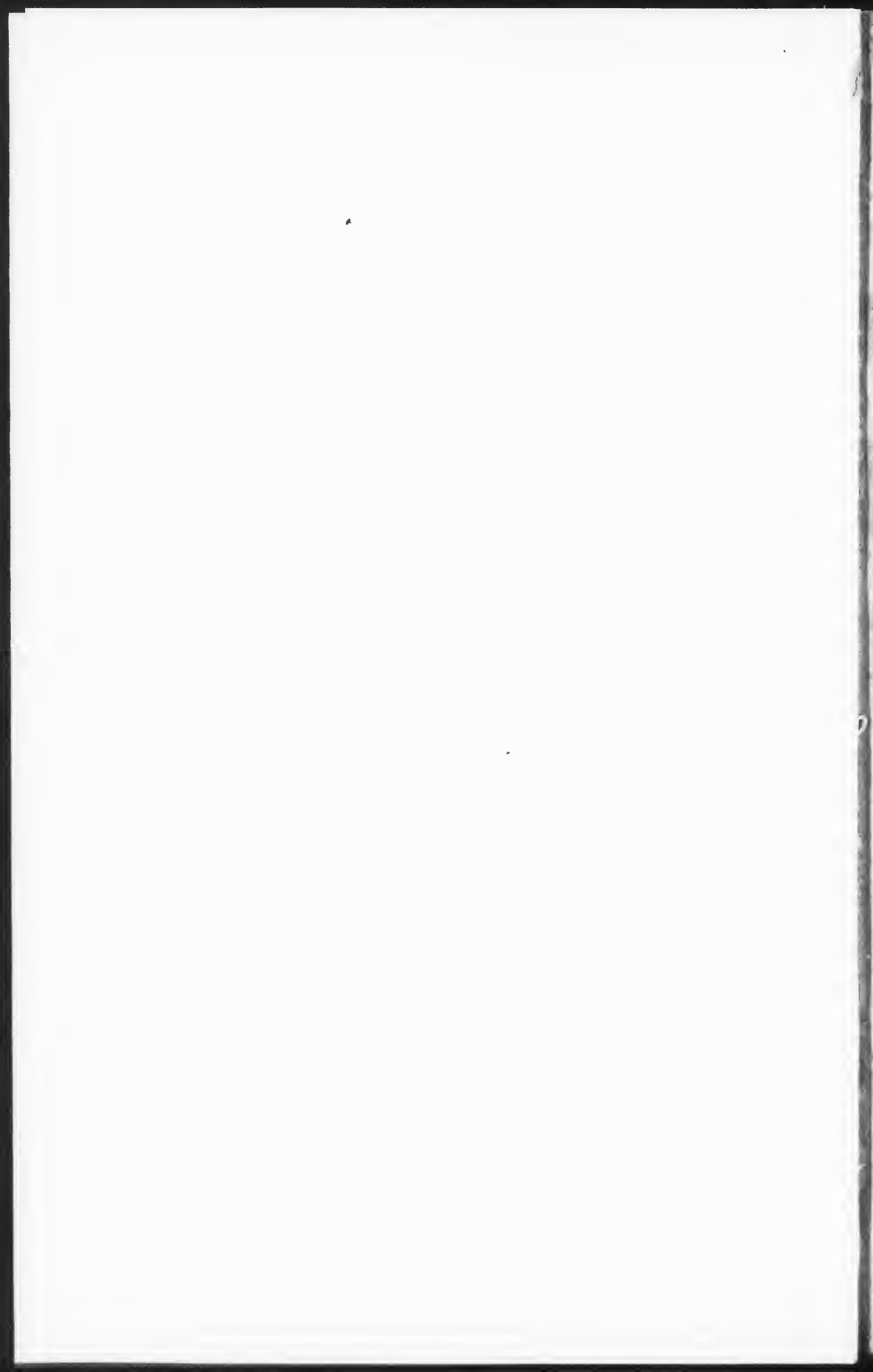


**15149787**









# Minutes of 1904

*Bishop Thomas B. Neely,  
President.*

*A. Raymond Johns,  
Secretary.*

181

28

## **Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church**

**Forty-Ninth Session held in the Broad  
Street Methodist Episcopal Church,  
Adrian, Michigan, September 14 to 20.**

*Price, Fifteen Cents.*

# Bay View Camp Meeting

Season of 1905.

YOU CANNOT AFFORD TO STAY AWAY  
THEREFORE—YOU CAN AFFORD TO COME.

Bay View stands for the rational development of the whole man. It aims to save FOLKS. It offers rest and recreation, under the best conditions—physical, social, intellectual, moral.

## Some Bay View Advantages:

- I. It is Accessible from all Points by Rail or Boat.
  - II. It Has Cool, Healthful, Invigorating Summer Climate.
  - III. Its Situation is a Dream of Beauty.
  - IV. Its Accommodations are Ample, and Sufficiently Diversified to Suit All Conditions.
- The Best Preachers, the Greatest Evangelists, the Finest Singers.  
If you Want to See and Hear the VERY BEST, COME TO BAY VIEW.

For particulars, address

REV. MORTON D. CARREL, Traverse City, Michigan.

---

## An Indorsement of the Fox Typewriter

FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE CONFERENCE.

Hancock, Mich., Aug. 31, 1904.  
Fox Typewriter Co. Ltd.,  
Grand Rapids, Michigan.

My Dear Sirs:-

I have had one of your Fox Typewriters for over two years, and in constant use. It has given the very best satisfaction, and is in as good condition now as the day I purchased it, as far as I can see. I give it my hearty recommendation.

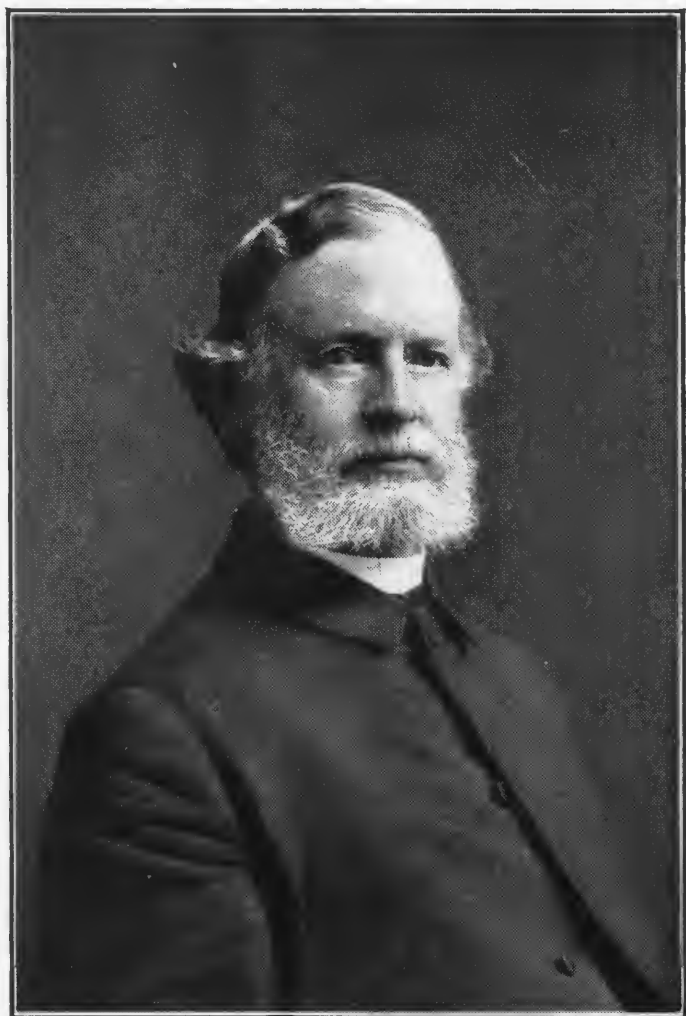
Sincerely yours,

A. Raymond Johns.

May we not acquaint you with the Fox Typewriter, and our special easy terms of payment?

FOX TYPEWRITER CO., Ltd., Grand Rapids, Michigan.





*Thomas B. Neely.*

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

# MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

HELD IN THE

BROAD STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

Adrian, Mich., September 14-20, 1904.

---

BISHOP THOMAS B. NEELY, *President.*

A. RAYMOND JOHNS, *Secretary.*

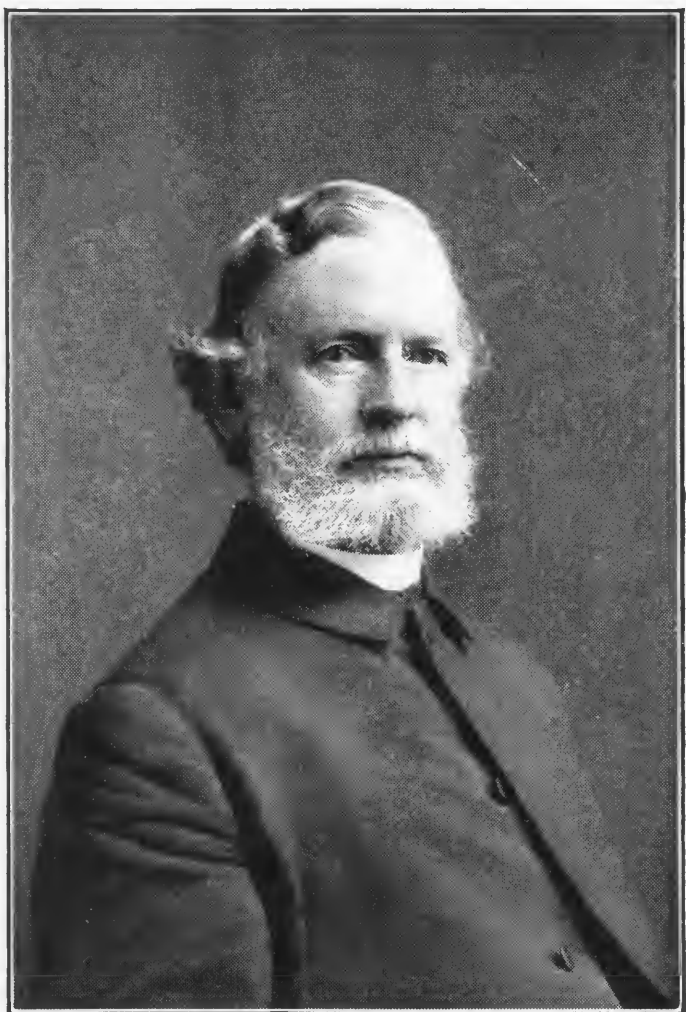
---

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND  
IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION.

---

ADRIAN, MICH.:

PRESS OF S. F. FINCH.



*Thomas B. Neely.*

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

# MINUTES

OF THE

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

HELD IN THE

BROAD STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

Adrian, Mich., September 14-20, 1904.

---

BISHOP THOMAS B. NEELY, *President.*

A. RAYMOND JOHNS, *Secretary.*

---

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND  
IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION.

---

ADRIAN, MICH.:  
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH.



BX8381

.07

1964-07

## The Conference Officers.

---

President,

BISHOP THOMAS B. NEELY, D. D., LL. D., Buenos Ayres, S. A.

Secretary,

A. RAYMOND JOHNS, Wyandotte.

Associate Secretary,

CLARENCE E. ALLEN.

Financial Secretary,

ERWIN KING.

Registrar,

PAUL DESJARDINES.

Secretary of Transportation,

D. BURNHAM TRACY.

Statistical Secretary,

HOWARD A. FIELD.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries,

ARTHUR T. CAMBURN, F. S. HURLBURT, D. STANLEY SHAW,  
FRED H. TOWNSEND, H. J. B. MARSH, GUY V. HOARD,  
ERNEST H. SCOTT, R. W. VANALSTYNE, CHARLES H. LOHNES.

Treasurer,

HIRAM C. COLVIN.

Assistant Treasurers,

E. A. COFFIN, E. R. RICE, HOWARD GOLDIE,  
B. A. CRAMTON, W. H. LLOYD, J. T. M. STEPHENS,  
F. A. BLAKE, H. A. LEESON.

# Conference Societies and Boards.

## Presiding Elders.

*Ann Arbor District*—E. B. Bancroft.  
*Bay City District*—W. M. Ward.  
*Detroit District*—J. Sweet.  
*Flint District*—J. G. Haller.

*Marquette District*—C. M. Thompson.  
*Port Huron District*—C. B. Steele.  
*Saginaw District*—W. F. Stewart.  
*Sault Ste. Marie District*—W. B. Pope.

## Missionary Society.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—R. Woodhams.  
*Secretary*—H. Gillingham.

*Vice-President*—J. M. Shank.  
*Treasurer*—J. S. West.

## Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—W. H. Shier.

*Vice-President*—J. E. Jacklin.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—John Sweet.

### TRUSTEES.

W. H. Shier,  
Seth Reed,  
J. E. Jacklin,

W. G. Nixon,  
E. S. Ninde,  
A. J. Bigelow,

I. E. Springer.  
Geo. W. Robinson,  
John Sweet.

## The Detroit Corporate Conference.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—J. E. Jacklin.  
*Secretary*—Seth Reed.  
*Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

C. W. Baldwin,  
J. E. Jacklin,  
I. E. Springer.

### TRUSTEES.

*One Year*—W. H. Shier, J. D. Halliday, J. M. Gordon.

*Two Years*—C. W. Baldwin, S. Reed, J. E. Jacklin.

*Three Years*—R. Woodhams, I. E. Springer, W. G. Nixon.

## Deaconess Board of Nine.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—George Elliott.

*Secretary*—Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

### TRUSTEES.

*One Year*—Wm. Dawe, George Elliott, Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

*Two Years*—G. O. Robinson, Mrs. G. H. Stalker, Mrs. W. B. Pope.

*Three Years*—J. E. Jacklin, Albert Beebe, S. W. Horner.

## Board of Church Extension,

Joseph E. Mason,  
Elmer Houser,

George O. Robinson,  
Alfred Bunclark,  
James E. Jacklin,

William Dawe,  
C. W. Baldwin.

## Epworth League.

*President*—Frederick Spence.

*First Vice President*—W. E. Burnett.

*Second Vice President*—F. N. Miner.

*Corresponding Secretary*—T. A. Greenwood.

*Recording Secretary*—A. J. Price.

*Treasurer*—J. W. Turner.

## Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. A. E. Ferry, Owosso.

*Vice-President*—Mrs. A. J. Bigelow, Adrian.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. Mary A. Town, Geneva.

*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. Howard A. Field, Detroit.

*Treasurer*—Miss Louise V. Wilson, Morenci.

### Womans' Home Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. J. E. Jacklin, Detroit.  
*Vice-Presidents*—Mrs. Geo. O. Robinson, Detroit.  
Mrs. H. Hitchcock, Detroit.  
Mrs. H. T. Dennis, Detroit.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. Wm. Dawe, Detroit.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. W. W. Robinson, Detroit.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. C. S. Ruttle, West Bay City.  
*Loan Library*—Mrs. J. S. Vernor, Detroit.  
*Secretary of Supplies*—Mrs. I. N. Elwood, Flint.

### Board of Conference Examiners.

*Chairman*—W. J. Balmer.

*Registrar*—E. A. Coffin.

#### EXAMINERS.

Isaac Wilcox,	H. Addis Leeson,	Adolph Roedel,	C. W. Baldwin,
DeWitt C. Challis,	D. Hasler Glass,	Thos. A. Greenwood,	William J. Balmer.
McKendree T. Seelye,	A. Ames Maywood,	Walter E. Burnett,	Eugene E. Coffin,
Carlos D. Adams,	Edwin D. Dimond,	Harvey G. Pearce,	Hiram C. Colvin,
E. A. Elliott,	W. E. Marvin,	Paul Desjardins,	H. A. Field.

### Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers.

*President*—Seth Reed.

*Secretary*—Chas. Simpson.

*Vice-President*—O. J. Perrin.

*Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon.

### Historical Society.

J. E. Jacklin,  
I. E. Springer,

George Elliott,

Seth Reed,  
E. S. Ninde.

### Triers of Appeals.

I. E. Springer,  
W. H. Shier,

David Casler,

C. L. Adams,  
M. C. Hawks.

### Trustees Albion College.

Wm. Dawe.

J. N. Simpson.

### Advisory Board Wesleyan Guild.

George Elliott, S. W. Horner, Clarence E. Allen.

### Visitors to Albion College.

Dwight H. Ramsdell, Eli P. Bennett.

### Visitors to Garrett Biblical Institute.

Carlos L. Adams, Calvin M. Thompson.

### Aggressive Evangelism.

E. B. Bancroft,  
W. F. Stewart,  
W. B. Pope,  
N. C. Karr,

C. W. Butler,  
W. M. Ward,  
C. M. Thompson,

J. Ivey,  
J. Sweet,  
R. Crosby.

C. B. Steele,  
J. G. Haller,  
D. H. Glass,  
E. D. Dimond.

### Episcopal Residence Debt.

*Treasurer of Fund*—J. E. Jacklin.

J. E. Jacklin,  
H. J. Johnson,

L. N. Moon,  
J. S. West,  
E. A. Elliott,

G. H. Whitney,  
I. E. Springer.

### Anti-Saloon League Trustees.

Eli P. Bennett.

Wentworth F. Stewart.

# DAILY PROCEEDINGS

—OF—

## Detroit Annual Conference, 1904.

### FORTY-NINTH SESSION.

#### FIRST DAY.

Wednesday Morning, September 14, 1904.

**Opening.**—The Detroit Conference convened for its forty-ninth session in the Broad Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Adrian, Michigan, Wednesday, September 14, 1904, at 8:30 A. M., Bishop Thomas B. Neely presiding.

A half hour preliminary devotional meeting was occupied with prayer and praise, under the leadership of I. E. Springer.

**Roll Call.**— The Bishop requested the Secretary of the last Conference to call the roll.

The following brethren responded to their names:

G. E. Ackerman, C. L. Adams, C. B. Allen, C. E. Allen, W. H. Allman, R. R. Atchinson, Joshua Bacon, C. W. Baldwin, Albert Balgooyan, W. J. Balmer, E. B. Bancroft, C. W. Barnum, J. R. Beach, H. R. Beatty, C. E. Benson, E. C. C. Benson, W. W. Benson, W. H. Benton, A. J. Bigelow, O. J. Blackford, F. A. Blake, S. W. Bird, Franklin Bradley, E. H. Brockway, Avery Brugh, C. W. Butler, A. T. Camburn, John W. Campbell, David Casler, Elisha E. Caster, Dewitt C. Challis, James Chapman, N. N. Clark, E. A. Coffin, W. B. Collins, H. C. Colvin, W. B. Coombe, R. L. Cope, B. A. Cramton, Ezra A. Cross, William F. Davis, William Dawe, Paul Desjardins, Nathaniel Dickey, Lanson B. Dupois, John Dystant, William Edmunds, M. H. Eldred, Edward A. Elliott, George Elliott, James F. Emerick, George A. Fee, Howard A. Field, Walter R. Fruit, James L. Gardiner, Benoni Gibson, Harry Gillingham, Howard Goldie, George W. Gordon, Joel B. Goss, Samuel Graves, W. W. Gray, Thos. A. Greenwood, George W. Grimes, J. G. Haller, J. D. Halliday, Nathaniel Harris, Leonard Hazard, Henry W. Hicks, Theron C. Higgins, Charles E. Hill, Guy V. Hoard, Alex J. Holmes, Peter B. Hoyt, F. S. Hurlburt, J. E. Jacklin, Samuel Jennings, A. Raymond Johns, Edward G. Johnson, H. J. Johnson, F.

O. Jones, M. P. Karr, N. C. Karr, J. M. Kerridge, Erwin King, John Lambrecht, Addis Leeson, B. J. Lewis, W. H. Lloyd, C. H. Lohnes, W. A. Lovett, P. C. J. Macauley, H. Magahay, G. B. Marsh, H. J. B. Marsh, A. A. Maywood, W. C. McAllister, T. B. McGee, J. D. McLouth, M. H. McMahon, J. W. Mitchell, L. N. Moon, B. C. Moore, E. M. Moore, T. M. Mott, R. N. Mulholland, F. J. Nichols, J. I. Nickerson, E. S. Ninde, W. G. Nixon, J. B. Oliver, F. L. Osborne, Horace Palmer, James Pascoe, W. J. Pasmore, F. E. Pearce, H. G. Pearce, E. P. Pearce, C. H. Perrin, S. L. Polkinghorne, W. B. Pope, S. M. Preston, D. H. Ramsdell, Seth Reed, Benj. Reeve, A. Roedel, C. H. Rutledge, J. C. Rutledge, E. W. Ryan, J. E. Ryerson, E. H. Scott, John Scott, C. W. Seelhoff, H. C. Shaw, D. S. Shaw, H. A. Sheldon, G. E. Sloan, W. S. Smith, Fred Spence, I. E. Springer, C. B. Steele, J. T. M. Stephens, L. H. Stevens, W. F. Stewart, A. B. Sutcliffe, John Sweet, J. H. Thomas, C. M. Thompson, Erwin Thompson, Jonathan Thompson, W. M. Todd, F. H. Townsend, A. E. Thornley, D. B. Tracy, W. M. Triggs, G. F. Tripp, J. W. Turner, J. P. Varner, F. I. Walker, J. B. Wallace, W. T. Wallace, W. M. Ward, W. W. Washburn, J. S. West, J. B. Whitford, G. H. Whitney, W. W. Will, A. W. Wilson, J. M. Wilson, Andrew Wood, G. W. Wright, Henry Wright.

---

The Bishop requested the Conference to stand while the names of the following deceased members were called:

Robert Bird, Sylvester Calkins, William J. Clack, Samuel Clements, James H. Kilpatrick, John McEldowney, Philip Price, Francis W. Ware.

---

**Organization.**—David Casler nominated A. Raymond Johns as Secretary and moved that the President cast the ballot of the Conference for him. He was elected and authorized to name his assistants. He named Clarence E. Allen as Associate Secretary, Erwin King, Financial Secretary, and D. Burnham Tracy, Secretary of Transportation.

Howard A. Field was elected Statistical Secretary, and named as his assistants, A. T. Camburn, F. S. Hurlburt, D. S. Shaw, F. H. Townsend, H. J. B. Marsh, G. V. Hoard, E. H. Scott, C. A. Lohnes, and R. W. Van Alstyne, who were elected.

Hiram C. Colvin was elected Treasurer, and named as his assistants, E. A. Coffin, E. R. Rice, H. Goldie, B. A. Cramton, W. H. Lloyd, J. T. M. Stephens, F. A. Blake, H. A. Leeson, who were confirmed.

**Rules of Order.**—The Rules of Order of former sessions were announced as governing this session.

**Bar.**—The Bar of the Conference was fixed at the further side of the fourth window.

**Standing Committees.**—The Standing Committees were appointed as follows:

### COMMITTEES.

**Auditing.**—O. J. Blackford, W. J. Balmer, J. I. Gardiner..

**Bibles, Sunday Schools, and Tracts.**—E. A. Elliott, H. Gilliman, David Casler.

**Church Extension.**—W. C. Clemo, W. E. Brown, P. B. Hoyt.

**Church Insurance.**—I. E. Springer, Wm. Edmunds, D. H. Glass, E. M. Moore, A. S. Tedman, Leonard Hazard.

**Conference Claimants.**—For one year.—J. M. Kerridge, J. D. Halliday, Roland Woodhams.

For two years.—C. E. Hill, J. R. Beach, C. E. Benson.

For three years.—W. G. Stephens, Thomas Mott, J. B. Goss.

For four years.—C. W. Baldwin, J. Ryerson, J. M. Shank.

**Conference Relations.**—For one year.—S. L. Polkinghorne, B. C. Moore.

For two years.—C. L. Adams, James Pascoe.

For three years.—W. G. Nixon, E. E. Sedweek.

For four years.—E. E. Caster, A. Roedel.

**Conference Stewards.**—For one year.—G. H. Whitney, Samuel Jennings, H. J. Johnson.

For two years.—E. E. Caster, A. J. Bigelow, S. M. Gilchriese.

For three years.—John McCune, W. B. Collins, S. W. Horner.

For four years.—J. B. Oliver, E. W. Ryan, G. E. Sloan.

**Debts Due to Book Concern.**—E. D. Dimond, C. W. Butler, D. B. Millar.

**Education.**—F. S. Goodrich, Addis Leeson, H. C. Northrup, Walter E. Burnett, G. E. Ackerman.

**Epworth League.**—Officers of Conference League.

**Freedmen's Aid Society.**—H. Cansfield, M. H. Bartram, M. H. McMahon.

**Memoirs.**—William Dawe, S. W. Horner, J. E. Jacklin, H. W. Hicks, O. F. Winton, J. I. Nickerson.

**Missions and Mission Auditing.**—Officers of Conference Missionary Society.

**Missionary Appropriations.**—The Presiding Elders.

**Nominations.**—R. A. Mulholland, W. W. Will, W. G. Stephens, F. I. Walker, D. H. Yokom, James Chapman, and J. L. Gardiner.

**Parsonages.**—H. W. Hicks, R. Woodhams, A. E. Thornley.

**Periodicals.**—Eugene Allen, E. L. Moon, C. H. Perrin.

**Resolutions.**—George Elliott, E. E. Caster, W. G. Nixon.

**Sanctity of the Sabbath.**—Conference Committee of Michigan State Sabbath Association.

**Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.**—Ministerial Officers of the Society.

**Temperance.**—S. M. Gilchriese, W. B. Coombe, B. E. Allen.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.**—W. B. Collins, G. F. Tripp, C. B. Allen.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society.**—G. N. Kennedy, J. B. Goss, N. C. Karr, D. H. Ramsdell.

---

**Episcopal Residence.**—On motion of J. E. Jacklin, a committee of seven—one from each Presiding Elder's district—was ordered to consider the matter of the Episcopal residence debt and report at this Conference. The following were appointed: L. N. Moon, G. H. Whitney, H. J. Johnson, J. S. West, I. E. Springer, E. A. Elliott, J. E. Jacklin. On motion, J. E. Jacklin was made treasurer of the fund.

**Appointment.**—The Bishop announced that William Dawe would act for Presiding Elder E. B. Bancroft on the floor of the Conference, on account of impaired health of the latter.

**Resolutions.**—In a complimentary address, George Elliott presented the following resolutions, which, on motion of Seth Reed, were adopted by a standing vote:

The Detroit Annual Conference at this, its forty-ninth session, welcomes to the Chair one of the newly elected Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Rev. Dr. Thomas B. Neely. We trust that this, his first Presidency in an annual Conference, may be as rich in pleasure to him as, we are confident, it will be of profit to us. In view of the approaching departure of Bishop Neely to his Episcopal residence and special field of work in South America, we wish him and his noble wife a safe and prosperous journey, and invoke the favoring blessing of Almighty God upon his superintendency of this most difficult missionary field.

GEORGE ELLIOTT,  
J. E. JACKLIN,  
WILLIAM DAWE,  
D. B. TRACY.

The Bishop made a fitting reply.

**Committee on Qualifications.**—In reply to an inquiry, W. M. Ward moved that this year no Committee on Ministerial Qualifications be appointed.

On motion of L. N. Moon, this motion was laid on the table.

On the motion of W. F. Stewart, the Committee was ordered, and the Presiding Elders named the following: E. S. Ninde, A. B. Leonard, W. Edmunds, D. H. Glass, P. B. Hoyt, H. A. Leeson, D. Casler.

**Referred.**—On motion of J. E. Jacklin, the superannuated and supernumerary preachers were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Introductions.**—James H. Potts was introduced, spoke in behalf of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*, and presented a draft of \$1,711.48 for the Conference Claimants.

On motion of Seth Reed, the draft was accepted, and the thanks of the Conference tendered to the Methodist Publishing Company.

D. L. Aultman, of the Cincinnati Conference, was introduced and spoke in the interests of the Methodist Book Concern, presenting a draft for \$2,329.00.

**Chartered Fund.**—The Bishop presented a draft of \$22.00 from the Chartered Fund.

**Question 13.**—The thirteenth question was asked, "Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?"

The character of E. B. Bancroft, Presiding Elder of Ann Arbor District, was passed, and William Dawe read his report.

**Resolutions.**—J. G. Haller presented the following resolutions, and on his motion they were adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, That we rejoice with thanksgiving to God that Dr. E. B. Bancroft, after a long and severe illness, is permitted, in the providence of God, to meet with us this session.

2. That we assure our brother of our deep sympathy with him, his afflicted companion and the lonely children of his home circle; and also of our continued prayers for the speedy restoration of our dear brother and sister.

J. G. HALLER.

**Telegram Ordered.**—On motion of J. E. Jacklin, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to C. T. Allen, absent because of illness.

The following message was sent:

*Rev. C. T. Allen, Detroit, Mich.*:—Detroit Conference misses your counsel and presence, sorrows at your illness, and prays for your speedy recovery.

A. R. JOHNS, *Secretary*.

**Question 13 Resumed.**—The character of W. M. Ward, Presiding Elder of Bay City District, W. F. Stewart, Presiding Elder of Saginaw District, C. B. Steele, of Port Huron District, and John Sweet, of Detroit District, was passed, and each reported his District.

**Aggressive Evangelism.**—D. H. Glass presented the following resolution and, on his motion, it was ordered:

WHEREAS, The General Conference has appointed a Commission on Aggressive Evangelism, and it is the desire of this Commission that each Annual Conference appoint a similar Commission, therefore

*Resolved*, That the Presiding Bishop appoint a Commission on Aggressive Evangelism for the Detroit Conference, to be constituted as follows: the Presiding Elder and one Pastor and one Layman from each District.

D. H. GLASS,

EUGENE ALLEN.

The following ministerial members of the Commission were appointed: James Ivey, R. Crosby, N. C. Karr, D. H. Glass, C. W. Butler, E. D. Dimond, H. C. Cooley.

**Introduction.**—W. D. Parr, Field Secretary of the Church Extension Society, was introduced, and spoke in the interests of the Society.

**Time Extended.**—On motion, the time was extended.

**Solicitor Appointed.**—Hartley Cansfield was appointed to secure subscriptions for the *Methodist Review*.



**Episcopal Fund.**—The amount apportioned to this Conference for the Episcopal Fund for this year was announced as \$3,327.00.

**Report.**—The Secretary read the report of the Book Committee.

**Appointment.**—The Bishop appointed E. W. Ryan to preside at the afternoon session of the Conference, when George Elliott would preach the missionary sermon; and Seth Reed to conduct the devotional exercises Thursday morning.

**Equalization of Traveling Expenses.**—On motion of N. N. Clark, the Committee appointed last year on Equalization of Traveling Expenses, was continued this year.

The following compose the Committee: N. N. Clark, H. A. Sheldon, S. W. Bird, H. Crosby, C. L. Adams, F. L. Osborne, J. H. Thomas.

**Adjournment.**—The announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday Morning, September 15, 1904.

**Devotional Service.**—The Conference assembled at 8:30 A. M. Devotional services were conducted by Seth Reed.

The Bishop gave a very practical and instructive address on "The Church Service," dwelling especially on the proper use of the church building.

**Roll Call.**—The Secretary called the roll of absentees, and the following answered to their names:

B. E. Allen, Eugene Allen, Wm. J. Bailey, M. H. Bartram, E. P. Bennett, S. W. Bird, Wm. E. Brown, W. E. Burnett, W. J. Cain, Hartley Cansfield, J. H. Carmichael, Wm. C. Clemo, Fred Coates, J. P. Cooper, R. Crosby, E. D. Dimond, Geo. Durr, R. Emery, F. R. Fitchett, M. W. Gifford, S. M. Gilchriese, D. H. Glass, F. S. Goodrich, E. G. Gordon, J. C. Gordon, J. M. Gordon, M. C. Hawks, S. W. Horner, Rob't Pattinson, G. A. Pegram, J. A. Rowe, S. Scofield, J. M. Shank, Geo. E. Sharp, Chas. Simpson, C. E. Stedman, M. J. Stevens, S. G. Taylor, A. S. Tedman, John L. Walker, Wm. B. Weaver, H. S. White, H. C. Whitney, O. W. Willetts, O. F. Winton, Roland Woodhams, E. E. Wooley, P. J. Wright, David H. Yokum.

The following probationers of the second year:

F. Scoltoc DeVona, Allen O. Hammond, Richard T. Kilpatrick, Frank N. Miner, Elmer Exelby, Henry Rogers, L. G. McAndrews, J. E. Somers, Isaac N. Wilson.

The following probationers of the first year:

William L. Brown, E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, David B. Magee, Arthur J. Price, Earl R. Rice, C. W. Scott, Walter H. Smith, W. J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe.

**Bishop Berry.**—On motion of George Elliott, the name of Joseph F. Berry, elected to the Episcopacy while a member of this Conference, was ordered printed in the Minutes at the head of the Conference roll.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of Wednesday's session were read and approved.

**Delinquents.**—The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer read their lists of delinquents.

**Question 13.**—Question thirteen was asked, "Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?"

The character of J. G. Haller, Presiding Elder of the Flint District, and C. M. Thompson, Presiding Elder of the Lake Superior District, was passed, and each presented his report.

**Introduction.**—G. P. Mains, one of the publishing agents, was introduced and presented the interests of the Methodist Book Concern.

**Leave of Absence.**—On motion of Paul Desjardins, leave of absence was granted J. B. Oliver.

**Corporate Conference.**—A recess was ordered to permit the session of the Corporate Conference. (See report.)

**Detroit Conference Resumed.**—Question 13.—The name of each effective Elder was called, his character passed, and his report presented.

**Introduction.**—Charles Roads was introduced and presented the work of the Sunday School Union and Tract Society.

**Question 13 Resumed.**—The list of Supernumerary and Superannuated Preachers was called, and their character passed. Papers concerning J. J. Smith were referred to the committee on Conference Relations.

**Time Extended.**—By common consent, the time was extended.

**Question 15.**—Question fifteen was asked, "Who have Died?" The Secretary read the list of the deceased:

Robert Bird, Sylvester Calkins, William J. Clack, Samuel Clements, James H. Kilpatrick, John McEldowney, Philip Price, Francis W. Ware.

**Introductions.**—G. H. Dryer, author of A History of the Christian Church, was presented, and spoke in the interest of the work.

F. D. Gamewell, one of the Field Secretaries of the Missionary Society, was introduced, and addressed the Conference briefly.

**Adjournment.**—The announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by E. S. Ninde.

### THIRD DAY.

Friday Morning, September 16, 1904.

**Devotional Service.**—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30 A. M., and fifteen minutes were spent in devotions under the leadership of George Elliott. The Bishop followed with a very practical address on "The Church Service," making a plea for dignity and earnestness in the public worship of God.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of Thursday's session were read and approved.

**Question 13.**—The names of effective Elders not present Thursday, were called, their character passed and their collections reported.

**Conference Claimants.**—N. N. Clark presented the following resolution, for record only:

*Resolved,* That the Committee on Conference Claimants be and is hereby requested to apportion the money at their disposal largely according to the years of service of the claimant, with due attention to cases of extreme necessity.

N. NORTON CLARK,  
E. E. CASTER,  
R. M. MULHOLLAND,  
JOHN SWEET,  
WILLIAM DAWE.

**Equalization of Traveling Expenses.**—N. N. Clark presented the report of the Committee on the Equalization of Traveling Expenses, and, on the motion of E. W. Ryan, the whole matter was laid on the table by a vote of 103 to 55.

On motion of L. N. Moon, by vote of 102 to 32, a committee of one from each Presiding Elder's district was ordered to consider plans for equalizing traveling expenses, and to report at the next session of the Conference.

**Excused.**—A. F. Knoblock and F. N. Miner were excused from the seat of Conference.

**Change of Relation.**—C. B. Steele moved that Thomas Durr be changed from the superannuate to the effective relation.

The motion carried.

**Question 7.**—Question seven was asked, "Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?"

The Secretary called the list of the names of the class of the second year, and they came forward.

F. Scoltoc DeVona, Elmer W. Exelby, Allen O. Hammond, Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, Frank N. Miner, Henry Rogers, John E. Somers, Isaac N. Wilson.

**Bishop's Address.**—The Bishop delivered a forceful and inspiring charge to the class, of great profit to all present.

**Admitted.**—The usual disciplinary questions were asked by the Bishop, satisfactory answers were given, and the class was admitted into full membership in the Conference.

The following were elected to Deacon's orders:

Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, John E. Somers.

Elmer W. Exelby was elected to Elder's orders.

**Attend School.**—On motion of C. M. Thompson, the Bishop was requested to leave Allen O. Hammond without appointment to attend some one of our schools.

**Time Extended.**—By common consent the time was extended.

**The Kawkawlin Church.**—C. L. Adams presented the following report of the Committee, appointed last Conference, on the Kawkawlin Church:

The special committee appointed at the last session of our Conference to investigate all claims against the Kawkawlin Methodist Episcopal Church, present the following report:

1. We find the legal claims against the Church exceed the present value of the property.
2. We find that to meet these claims as far as possible the trustees of the church have deeded the property to the sole creditors.
3. We recommend that this Conference confirm the action of the trustees in thus disposing of the property.

C. L. ADAMS,  
A. E. THORNLEY,  
W. B. POPE.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

**Delinquents.**—The Financial Secretary read the list of those delinquent in the payment of assessment for the minutes.

**Statistics.**—On motion of J. Ryerson, the Secretaries were instructed to make room if possible in the statistical tables of the next Conference Minutes for a record of the amounts paid by the Epworth Leagues to the Missionary cause.

**Trustees Elected.**—I. E. Springer and S. W. Bird were elected Trustees for the Detroit Conference for the Michigan State Holiness Camp Meeting Association.

**Appointment.**—The Bishop appointed W. W. Washburn to conduct the devotional exercises Saturday morning.

**Adjournment.**—Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by W. W. Washburn.

## FOURTH DAY.

Saturday Morning, September 17, 1904.

**Devotionals.**—Bishop Neely opened the Conference at 8:30 A. M., and J. P. Varner conducted the devotional exercises.

The Bishop followed with another of his practical addresses on "The Church Service."

**Minutes Approved.**—The Minutes of Friday's session were read and approved.

**Question 13.**—Question Thirteen was asked. The names of the effective Elders who had not responded were called and those present reported.

**Question 5.**—Question Five was asked, "Who have been Continued on Trial?"

William Roberts and Ernest C. Lumsden were continued in the studies of the second year.

**Question 10.**—Question Ten was asked, "What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?"

The following were elected to Elder's orders and discharged from the course of study: Henry R. Beatty, Frank A. Blake, Avery Brugh, Waldren Geach, Guy V. Hoard, William A. Kishpaugh, Charles A. Lohnes, Robert E. Miller, D. Stanley Shaw, Erwin Thompson, James W. Turner, Edson D. White.

George A. Pegram and Frank N. Miner being already Elders were discharged from the Conference course of study.

Attree Smith and A. F. Knobloch were continued in the studies of the fourth year.

R. A. Emerick and C. W. Hubbard were continued in the studies of the fourth year and notified that they would be required to complete the course of study this coming year.

**Certificates of Credit.**—On motion of George Elliott, the Board of Examiners was given authority to use its discretion in the matter of accepting certificates from schools.

**Examinations.**—S. M. Gilchries moved that the Board of Examiners be instructed not to permit any candidate to take examinations in any year's studies until he has completed the studies of the years preceding.

**Question 11.**—Question Eleven was asked, "What Others have been elected and Ordained Deacons?"

On motion of I. E. Springer, Cassius E. Wakefield was elected to local Deacon's orders.

**Question 12.**—Question Twelve was asked, "What Others have been elected and Ordained Elders?"

On motion of C. M. Thompson, Hugh H. Harris was elected to local Elder's orders.

**Question 3.**—Question Three was asked, "Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Churches?"

George H. Curts was received in full connection in the Confer-

ence, placed in the studies of the third year and his credentials as an Elder in the Methodist Protestant Church were recognized.

William L. B. Collins was received in full connection in the Conference, placed in the studies of the third year and his credentials as an Elder in the Congregational Church were recognized.

Robert J. Stilwell was received in full connection, excused from the course of study and his credentials as an Elder in the Protestant Episcopal Church recognized. He filed with the Secretary a statement relinquishing all claim upon the funds for the Superannuated Preachers.

**Introduction.**—S. J. Herben, Editor of the *Epworth Herald*, was presented and briefly addressed the Conference in the interest of that paper.

**Recognition of Orders.**—On motion of W. M. Ward, the Orders of William Henrys, as a local Elder in the Michigan Annual Conference of the Methodist Church were recognized.

**Question 9.**—Question Nine was asked, "What Members are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?"

The following were passed in the studies of the third year and advanced to the class of the fourth year: Albert Balgooyan, James W. Frid, Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G. Rutledge, Charles W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney, Samuel J. Pollock, William S. Smith.

The following were continued in the class of the third year: Frank R. Fitchett, J. DeWitt McLouth, George A. Tyler, Edwin. C. C. Benson, Marion J. Carley, George E. Sharp.

Garrie L. Manley was continued in the class of the third year and requested to locate.

**Time Extended.**—On motion the time was extended.

**Albion College.**—Samuel Dickie, President of Albion College, was introduced and presented the report of Albion College.

On motion of C. W. Baldwin, the report was ordered printed in the Conference Minutes.

**Question 5.**—Question Five was asked, "Who have been Continued on Trial?"

The following were passed in the studies of the first and advanced to the class of the second year: William L. Brown, E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Davis B. Magee, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe.

John J. Hilburg, a probationer of the first year, was transferred from the Northern Minnesota Conference and passed to the studies of the second year.

**Discontinued.**—Carl O. Biggar and J. Hjalmar Jappenen were discontinued.

**Funeral Expenses.**—John M. Shank presented the following resolution which was adopted.

*Resolved*, That we, as a Committee of Conference Claimants recommend to the Conference that it declare itself as discouraging future expectations of paying funeral expenses of deceased members out of funds raised for Conference Claimants.

**Question 16.**—Question Sixteen was asked, "Who have been Located at their own Request?"

On motion of A. Roedel, J. J. Smith was located at his own request.

**Question 2.**—Question Two was asked, "Who have been Re-admitted?"

Frank L. Leonard was re-admitted on a certificate of location from the Detroit Conference dated September 22, 1902.

**Excused.**—H. Addis Leeson and A. T. Camburn were excused from the seat of Conference.

**Adjournment.**—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the Benediction by J. B. Oliver.

---

## FIFTH DAY.

**Sunday, September 18, 1904.**

A large congregation assembled at 9.00 A. M. Sunday for the annual Conference Love Feast. A. J. Bigelow directed the service and a season of refreshing grace was enjoyed by all present.

At 10:00 o'clock The public worship was begun and the regular order of worship as directed by the discipline was observed. Bishop Neely preached a strong, logical and impressive sermon from I Corth. 1-22. "The Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom." At the close of the service Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, John E. Somers and Cassius E. Wakefield were ordained Deacons.

### Fifth Day.—Afternoon Session.

**Memorial Service.**—At 2. P. M. the memorial services were held in honor of those deceased during the year. Memoirs were read of Robert Bird, Sylvester Calkins, Wm. J. Clack, Samuel Clements, Jas. A. Kilpatrick, John McEldowney, Philip Price, Francis W. Ware, Mrs O. J. Perrin, Mrs. S. P. Lee, Mrs Jos. S. Mitchell and Mrs. Peter Marksman.

**Ordination of Elders.**—At 3.00 P. M., following the ritual of the discipline, the Bishop assisted by several Elders ordained the following class as Elders: Elmer W. Exelby, Henry R. Beatty, Frank. A. Blake, Avery Brugh, Waldren Geach, Guy V. Hoard, Wm. A. Kishpaugh, Chas. A. Lohnes, Robt. E. Miller, D. Stanley Shaw, Erwine Thompson, James W. Turner, Edson D. White, Hugh H. Harris.

---

## SIXTH DAY.

**Monday, September 19, 1904.**

**Opening.**—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30 A. M. After the devotional exercises, he gave an address on "The Church Service."

**Minutes Approved.**—Minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

**Certificate of Ordination.**—The Bishop handed in the following certificate of ordination:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on Sunday, the eighteenth of September, nineteen hundred and four, at the seat of the Detroit Conference, I ordained as Deacons the following: Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, John E. Somers, and Cassius E. Wakefield; and as Elders, the following, Elmer W. Exelby, Henry R. Beatty, Frank A. Blake, Avery Brugh, Waldren Geach, Guy V. Hoard, William A. Kishpaugh, Charles A. Lohnes, Rob't E. Miller, D. Stanley Shaw, Erwine Thompson, James W. Turner, Edson D. White, and Hugh H. Harris.

THOS B. NEELY,  
Presiding Bishop.

**Telegrams.**—The following telegram was received:

— GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., September 17, 1904.

*Rev. A. R. Johns, Adrian, Mich.:*

Michigan Conference sends heartiest greetings and proposes this sentiment for 1905, "Twenty thousand conversions at Methodist altars in Michigan this year."

E. A. ARMSTRONG, Sec'y.

On motion of George Elliott, the Bishop and Secretary were requested to make a suitable reply.

The following reply was sent:

*E. A. Armstrong, Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

Detroit Conference sends greetings and pledges its best endeavor to labor and pray that twenty thousand souls may be won for Christ in Michigan this year.

T. B. NEELY, Pres.

A. R. JOHNS, Sec'y.

**Question 23.**—Question Twenty-three was asked, "Who are the Superannuated Preachers?"

C. T. Allen, Jacob Horton, M. H. McMahon, and W. W. Washburn were granted a superannuated relation at their own request, and their cases referred to the Committee on Conference Claimants for favorable consideration.

**Resolution.**—G. E. Ackerman presented the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved,* That we extend to W. W. Washburn, on the occasion of his retirement, our regards and record our high appreciation of his exalted christian character, and trust that the church may continue to have the benefit of his ripe scholarship, through his pen, during many years.



**Question 22.**—Question Twenty-two was asked, "Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?"

Guy M. Bigelow, Chas. B. Case, H. C. Northrup, E. S. Frazee, Arthur Richards and W. H. Lloyd were granted a supernumerary relation at their own request.

**Question 16.**—G. C. Squires was granted a location at his own request.

**Effective.**—James A. Roberts and C. H. Morgan were changed from the supernumerary to the effective relation.

**Special Appointments.**—On the vote of the Conference, the Bishop was requested to make the following appointments:

William Dawe, Field Secretary of Albion College.

F. S. Goodrich, Professor of Albion College.

J. E. Jacklin, Associate Editor of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*.

C. H. Morgan, Editorial Assistant for the Missionary Society.

F. A. Armstrong, Missionary in North Montana.

C. H. Rutledge, Field Agent of the Anti-Saloon League.

W. H. Shier, Agent of the Bay View Camp Grounds' Association.

**Transferred.**—J. W. Taylor was announced as transferred to the Dakota Conference.

**School.**—The Bishop was requested to leave the following persons without appointment to attend one of our schools:

J. S. Steininger, Attree Smith, S. J. Pollock, Frank R. Fitchett, E. C. Lumsden, J. W. Fridd, J. G. Rutledge, F. A. Blake, and G. A. Tyler.

**Question 4.**—Question Four was asked, "Who have been Received on Trial?"

The following class was called forward, and received on trial, and placed in the studies of the first year:

H. H. Hough, Floyd R. Harding, Justin E. Mackenzie, Cassius E. Wakefield, Frederick B. Johnson, E. Fraser Bell, George W. Olmstead, James Priestley, Hugh H. Harris, George G. Hicks, Levi P. Goodwin.

**Question 30.**—Question Thirty was asked, "Where shall the next Conference be held?"

On motion of G. H. Whitney, the Presiding Elders were appointed to select a place of meeting for our next Conference.

**Introduction.**—John Pearson, of Cincinnati, was introduced and presented the cause of the American Bible Society.

**Laymen's Association.**—On the motion of W. M. Ward, the record of the Laymen's Association was ordered printed in the Conference Minutes. (See Report.)

**Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.**—Seth Reed made a report as Solicitor for the Endowment Fund of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society, and, on motion, a vote of appreciation was tendered him, and he was authorized to continue his work as collector of one per cent. of preachers' salaries.

**Brotherhood.**—On motion of O. J. Perrin, the secretaries were ordered to print in the Conference Minutes a report of the meeting of the Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers.

**Official.**—I. E. Springer moved that when the Minutes are printed they be the official journal of the Conference.

The motion prevailed.

**Old Folks' Home.**—On motion of J. G. Haller, the Presiding Elders were authorized to name a commission to confer with a similar committee from the Michigan Conference regarding the matter of providing a home for old people.

**Vote of Censure.**—On motion of George Elliott, the Conference passed a vote of censure on the person or persons who, at the close of the last session of the Conference, issued an anonymous letter criticising the administration and the Cabinet.

**Afternoon Session.**—A session of the Conference was ordered for two o'clock in the afternoon, and Bishop Berry was appointed to preside.

**Greeting.**—Bishop Joseph F. Berry, a former member of the Conference was introduced and spoke briefly.

**Church Federation.**—On the motion of A. R. Johns, W. B. Pope was elected as the representative of the Detroit Conference in the State Church Federation, and J. G. Haller was named as alternate.

**Time Extended.**—On motion, the time was extended.

**Theological Institute.**—A. F. Knoblock moved that a committee of three be appointed to consider the advisability of arranging for a series of lectures on theology at the next session of the Conference.

The motion prevailed, and L. N. Moon, E. S. Ninde and W. R. Fruit were appointed on that committee.

**Sale of Property.**—On motion of J. G. Haller, permission was given to sell the church at Iosco, on the Marion charge.

**Condolence.**—W. B. Pope was granted permission to leave the seat of Conference to attend the funeral of his deceased brother, the Rev. R. B. Pope, and, by a rising vote, sympathy was extended to him in his bereavement.

**Excused.**—George F. Tripp was excused from the seat of Conference.

**Adjournment.**—Announcements were made and Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. M. Gordon.

#### Monday Afternoon Session, September 19, 1904.

**Opening.**—Bishop Berry called the afternoon session of the Conference to order at 2. P. M. and H. S. White conducted the devotions.

**Minutes.**—On motion of I. E. Springer, the reading of the Minutes was deferred.

**Insurance.**—I. E. Springer presented the report of the Committee on Insurance which was adopted. (See report.)

**Telegram.**—The following telegram was read:

DETROIT, MICH. September 19, 1904.

*Detroit Conference, Adrian, Mich.:*

Bishop, Elders and Members of Detroit Conference—thanks.  
C. T. ALLEN.

**Education.**—G. E. Ackerman read the report on Education which was adopted. (See report.)

**Auditing.**—O. J. Blackford presented the report of the Auditing Committee which was adopted. (See report.)

**Statistics.**—O. J. Blackford read the report for the Statistical Secretary, which was adopted. On motion of N. N. Clark, the Statistical Secretary was instructed to place a foot note in the statistical tables embodying the returns from charges reporting too late for the tables.

**Treasurer's Report.**—The Treasurer presented his report showing the aggregate of benevolent collections to be \$71,402.25. (See report.)

**Missionary Sermon.**—C. W. Baldwin presented the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The missionary work of the Church is of vast and increasing importance and, whereas the discipline (paragraph 365) provides for a missionary sermon at each session of the Annual Conference; Therefore be it,

*Resolved,* That the missionary sermon should be delivered before the Conference in regular session, preferably at 10:30 o'clock on Saturday morning of the Conference week.

C. W. BALDWIN.  
S. W. HORNER.

**Stewards' Report.**—G. H. Whitney presented the report of the Stewards, which was adopted, and distributed the drafts of the Conference Claimants. The Secretary was instructed to mail undistributed drafts to the proper persons.

**Temperance.**—S. M. Gilchriese presented the report of the Committee on Temperance which was adopted. (See report.)

**Evangelism.**—D. H. Glass presented the report of the Committee on Aggressive Evangelism which was adopted. (See report.)

**Lectures.**—L. N. Moon presented the report of the Committee on Lectures on Theology which was adopted. (See report.)

**Morning Session Ordered.**—George Elliott moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 8:30 Tuesday morning. Motion prevailed.

**Conference Claimants' Day.**—J. H. Thomas presented the report of the Committee on Conference Claimants' Day, which was adopted. (See report.)

J. H. Thomas, N. N. Clark and C. L. Adams were named the Committee on Conference Claimants' Day, and J. E. Jacklin was made Treasurer of the fund.

**Womans' Foreign Missionary Society.**—W. B. Collins presented the report of the Committee on the Womans' Foreign Missionary Society, which was adopted. (See report.)

**Deaconesses.**—George Elliott presented the report of the Deaconess Board of Nine which was adopted. (See report.)

J. E. Jacklin, Albert Beebe and S. W. Horner were elected Members of the Board for three years: William Dawe was elected for one year to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John McEldowney.

The following Deaconesses were authorized to continue in their work: Sarah J. Gaunt, Kate A. Blackburn, Eva J. Hursh, Alice B. Shirrey, Alice S. Willard, and Deborah B. Kerfoot.

**Epworth League.**—Harvey G. Pearce presented the report of the Committee on the Epworth League which was adopted. (See report.)

**Freedmen's Aid.**—H. Cansfield presented the report of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society, which was adopted. (See report.)

**Condolence.**—O. W. Willets presented the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, The memory of R. B. Pope, D. D., whose death was reported to us this morning is peculiarly fragrant in this Conference by reason of the excellent spirit he manifested while pastor at Ann Arbor,

*Resolved,* That we communicate through our Secretary our sympathy with the family in their affliction and thus testify to our high sense of the personal character and ministerial work of our departed friend beloved by them and us.

**Nominations.**—D. H. Yokum presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. The report was adopted and ordered printed in the minutes. (See report.)

**Adjournment.**—Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by W. B. Collins.

---

## SEVENTH DAY.

**Tuesday, September 20, 1904.**

**Opening.**—George Elliott called the Conference to order Tuesday morning at 8:30, announcing hymn No. 533.  
Eugene Allen led in prayer.

**Minutes Approved.**—The Minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

**Collection.**—A collection was taken for the Sexton.

**Resolution.**—E. S. Ninde presented the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS, This year marks the one hundredth anniversary of the introduction of Methodism into what is now the territory of the Detroit Conference and much historical material of rare value relating to the early days of Michigan Methodism, will forever be lost, unless immediately gathered; and

WHEREAS, The preservation of various historical records, photographs, curios, mementoes and other historical matter illustrating and describing the progress of Michigan Methodism, will be of interest to ourselves and of rapidly growing value to those who come after us,

*Resolved*, That we regard this as an eminently fitting time to organize an historical society of the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and we request the presiding Bishop to appoint a committee of five members of this body who shall formulate full plans for the organization of such a society and report at the next session of this Conference.

The following were appointed, J. E. Jacklin, I. E. Springer, George Elliott, E. S. Ninde, Seth Reed.

**Church Extension.**—W. C. Clemon presented the report of the Church Extension Society Committee which was adopted. (See report.)

**Moving Expenses.**—R. R. Atchison presented the following resolution which was adopted with great unanimity:

*Resolved*, That our presiding Elders are hereby respectfully requested to give emphasis at the sessions of our quarterly Conferences to the disciplinary question relating to the Pastor's traveling and moving expenses.

**Episcopal Residence Debt.**—E. A. Elliott presented the report of the committee appointed to consider the matter of the paying of the debt on the Episcopal residence. The report was adopted. (See report.)

By a rising vote J. E. Jacklin was given the thanks of the Conference for his earnest efforts in behalf of this debt.

**Conference Cane.**—In a brief speech Eugene Allen presented to the Conference a cane, the gift of Mr. Ira Tietzort, of Detroit, said cane to go to the Minister of the Conference who has been in the regular service for the longest period.

On motion of N. N. Clark, the cane was accepted and a committee was ordered to make such changes as would make the cane a more historic souvenir. J. E. Jacklin, N. N. Clark, and Eugene Allen were appointed the committee.

**Bible, Sunday Schools and Tracts.**—E. A. Elliott presented the report of the Committee of the American Bible Society, Sunday Schools and Tracts. Adopted. (See report.)

**Anti-Saloon League.**—On motion of D. B. Millar the Chairman appointed E. P. Bennet and W. F. Stewart, Trustees to represent Detroit Conference on the Anti-Saloon League Board.

**Resolutions.**—E. E. Caster presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted with a rising vote. (See report.)

**Bills Allowed.**—The Secretary presented a bill of \$2.00 from the Chairman of the Committee on Equalization of traveling expenses, and a bill of \$6.00 from the Secretary of Transportation, which were allowed.

**Calling List.**—G. A. Ackerman presented the following resolution which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we hereby reaffirm and urge the importance of that paragraph in our discipline which directs that pastors shall prepare at the close of the year a special calling list of the membership.

**Minutes Approved.**—The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**Bishop Presides.**—Bishop Neely entered and took the chair.

**Missionary Appropriations.**—On motion of W. W. Ward the Missionary Appropriations were approved.

**Examining Board.**—The Bishop announced the members of the Examining Board for the next four years. (See Conference Societies and Boards.)

**Missionary Sermon.**—The Bishop appointed A. B. Leonard to preach the Missionary Sermon, and D. H. Glass, alternate.

**Triers of Appeals.**—The Bishop appointed the following Triers of Appeals; I. E. Springer, David Casler, C. L. Adams, W. H. Shier, M. C. Hawks.

**Transfers.**—The Bishop announced the following persons as Transferred to the Detroit Conference, John J. Hilberg from Northern Minnesota, Matthias Lahtonen from Sweden Conference, George E. Morse from Holsten Conference, F. Hjalmar Salmi from Northern Minnesota Conference, Luther E. Lovejoy from Michigan Conference.

The following were transferred to other Conferences: F. E. Dodds to the Montana Conference, Erwine Thompson to the Rock River Conference, T. C. Thomas to the West Wisconsin Conference, G. W. Grimes to the Michigan Conference, Matthias Lahtonen to the Northern Minnesota Conference.

**Appointments and Adjournment.**—George Elliott moved that after the reading of the journal and reading of the appointments

the Conference stand adjourned, sine die. The minutes were read and approved, the Bishop read the appointments, the doxology was sung and the Conference closed with the benediction.

Thomas B. Veely.

*President.*

A. Raymond Johns.

*Secretary.*

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

---

### **1. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**

John Hilberg, Northern Minn., second year Prob.; Matthias Lahtonen, from Sweden Conference; Luther E. Lovejoy, from Michigan Conference; George E. Morse, from Holsten Conference; F. Hjalman Salmi, from Northern Minnesota.

### **2. Who have been Readmitted?**

Frank L. Leonard. (Detroit 1902.)

### **3. Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Churches?**

W. L. B. Collins, Elder, third year, Congregational Church; George H. Curts, Elder, third year, Methodist Protestant Church; Robert J. Stillwell, Elder, Protestant Episcopal Church.

### **4. Who have been Received on Trial?**

#### **(a) In Studies of First Year.**

E. Frazer Bell, Floyd R. Harding, Hugh H. Harris, George G. Hicks, Levi P. Goodwin, H. H. Hough, Frederick B. Johnston, George W. Olmstead, Justin E. McKenzie, Cassius E. Wakefield, James Priestley.

#### **(b) In Studies of Third Year.**

None.

### **5. Who have been Continued on Trial?**

#### **(a) In Studies of First Year.**

None.

#### **(b) In Studies of Second Year.**

Ernest C. Lumsden, William Roberts, William L. Brown, E. Wilber Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Davis B. Magee, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe, John J. Hilberg.

#### **(c) In studies of third year.**

None.

#### **(d) In Studies of Fourth Year.**

Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith.



**6. Who have been Discontinued?**

Carl O. Biggar, J. Hjalmar Jappenen.

**7. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.

Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, John E. Somers.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.

F. Scoltoc DeVona, Elmer W. Exelby, Allen O. Hammond, Frank N. Miner, Henry Rogers, Isaac N. Wilson.

**8. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.

Richard T. Kilpatrick, L. G. McAndrews, John E. Somers, F. S. DeVona, A. O. Hammond, Henry Rogers, I. N. Wilson, George H. Curts, Wm. L. B. Collins.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.

Frank R. Fitchett, J. DeWitt McLouth, George A. Tyler, Edwin C. C. Benson, Marion J. Carley, George E. Sharp, Carrie L. Manley

**9. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**

R. A. Emerick, C. W. Hubbard, A. F. Knoblock, Attree Smith, Albert Balgooyan, James W. Fridd, Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G. Rutledge, Chas. W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney, Samuel J. Pollock, William S. Smith.

**10. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

Elmer W. Exelby, Henry R. Beatty, Frank A. Blake, Avery Brugh, Waldren Geach, Guy V. Hoard, William A. Kishpaugh, Chas. A. Lohnes, Robert E. Miller, D. Stanley Shaw, Erwine Thompson, James W. Turner, Edson B. White.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.

George A. Pegram, Frank N. Miner.

**11. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**

(a) As Local Preachers.

Cassius E Wakefield.

(b) Under Missionary Rule.

None.

(c) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

**12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**

(a) As Local Deacons.

Hugh H. Harris.

(b) Under Missionary Rule.

None.

(c) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

**13. Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?**

This was strictly done, as the name of each preacher was called in open Conference.

**14. Who have been Transferred and to what Conferences?**

F. E. Dodds, to Montana Conference; G. W. Grimes, to the Michigan Conference; Matthias Lahtonen, to North Minnesota Conference; Erwine Thompson, to Rock River Conference; T. C. Thomas, to the West Wisconsin Conference.

**15. Who have Died?**

Robert Bird, Sylvester Calkins, William J. Clack, Samuel Clements, James H. Kilpatrick, John McEldowney, Philip Price, Francis W. Ware.

**16. Who have been Located at their own Request?**

J. J. Smith, G. C. Squires.

**17. Who have been Located?**

None.

**18. Who have Withdrawn?**

None.

**19. Who have been Permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**

None.

**20. Who have been Expelled?**

None.

**21. What other Personal Notation should be made?**

The parchments of William Henrys, an Elder in the Michigan Conference of the Methodist Church, were recognized.

**22. Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?**

John Bettes (4), Guy M. Bigelow (1), A. Bourns (3), C. B.

Case (1), W. F. Davis (2), S. A. Dean (5), J. W. Fenn (3), E. W. Frazee (1), A. R. Fulford (3), J. F. H. Harrison (2), W. C. Hicks (2), James Karr (2), F. D. Ling (3), W. H. Lloyd (1), G. L. Manley (3), H. C. Northrup (1), F. C. Pillsbury (3), G. J. Piper (3), A. Richards (1). Total, 19.

**23. Who are the Superannuated Preachers?**

C. T. Allen, Wm. Allington, C. W. Austin, F. A. Blades, Francis Berry, E. H. Brockway, T. H. Baskerville, A. J. Bigelow, A. G. Blood, M. J. Carley, R. C. Crane, J. W. Crippen, D. A. Curtis, G. W. Carter, C. L. Church, J. H. Curnelia, W. E. Dunning, John Evans, T. Edwards, C. S. Eastman, Joseph Frazer, A. S. Fair, Calvin Gibbs, J. M. Gordon, Rodney Gage, D. W. Hammond, T. C. Higgins, J. Horton, L. L. Houghton, J. J. Hodge, J. D. Hubbell, J. M. Johnson, James Jackson, J. S. Joslin, J. J. Joslin, Jesse Kilpatrick, S. B. Kimmell, G. M. Lyon, A. R. Laing, W. C. McIntosh, J. H. McIntosh, M. H. McMahon, Thomas Nichols, George Nixon, D. J. Odell, E. P. Pearce, O. J. Perrin, Seth Reed, John Russell, George Stowe, D. R. Shier, Fred K. Strong, Charles Simpson, J. S. Sutton, D. B. Tracy, William Tuttle, L. S. Tedman, W. M. Triggs, J. L. Walker, S. P. Warner, W. W. Washburn, H. S. White, G. S. Weir, H. M. Wright, John Wright, A. B. Wood, J. E. Withey, L. C. York. Total 68.

**24. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**

I. E. Springer, C. L. Adams, M. C. Hawks, David Casler, Wm. H. Shier.

**25. What is the Statistical Report for this Year?**

See Report.

**26. What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**

\$71,402.25.

**27. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?**

\$12,000.00.

**28. What has been Received on these Claims, and how has it been Applied?**

\$10,886.32. (See Report.)

**29. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**

See Appointments.

**30. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**

Presiding Elders to select location.

## APPOINTMENTS—1904-1905.

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—E. B. BANCROFT, E., 2.

Addison .....	G. A. Fee, .....	E. . . . .	3
Adrian .....	E. M. Moore, .....	E. . . . .	1
Ann Arbor .....	E. S. Ninde, .....	E. . . . .	5
Azalia .....	A. T. Camburn, .....	E. . . . .	1
Blissfield .....	M. H. Eldred, .....	E. . . . .	3
Carleton .....	B. Gibson, .....	E. . . . .	1
Chelsea .....	E. Caster, .....	E. . . . .	4
Clayton .....	J. A. Rowe, .....	E. . . . .	1
Clinton .....	H. C. Colvin, .....	E. . . . .	4
Deerfield .....	N. N. Clark, .....	E. . . . .	4
Dexter .....	W. Wilson, .....	E. . . . .	2
Dixboro .....	F. L. Leonard, .....	E. . . . .	1
Dundee .....	J. A. Lowry, .....	E. . . . .	5
Grass Lake .....	H. W. Hicks, .....	E. . . . .	2
Hudson .....	J. F. Halliday, .....	E. . . . .	1
Leoni .....	H. C. Cooley, .....	E. . . . .	1
Manchester .....	E. L. Moon, .....	E. . . . .	2
Medina .....	E. W. Caster, .....	P. . . . .	2
Milan .....	G. B. Marsh, .....	E. . . . .	2
Monroe .....	D. S. Shaw, .....	E. . . . .	1
Morenci .....	J. W. Campbell, .....	E. . . . .	1
Munith .....	S. W. Bird, .....	E. . . . .	1
Napoleon .....	W. H. Benton, .....	E. . . . .	2
Pinckney .....	R. L. Cope, .....	E. . . . .	2
Bidgeway .....	J. H. Thomas, .....	E. . . . .	1
Saline .....	I. E. Springer, .....	E. . . . .	2
Samaria .....	P. J. Wright, .....	E. . . . .	1
Stockbridge .....	G. E. Morse, .....	E. . . . .	2
Stony Creek .....	J. D. McLouth, .....	D. . . . .	1
Tecumseh .....	E. Sedweek, .....	E. . . . .	2
Tipton .....	E. Rice, .....	P. . . . .	2
Waterloo .....	G. W. Gordon, .....	E. . . . .	3
Weston .....	S. G. Taylor, .....	E. . . . .	1
Whitmore .....	L. B. Collins, .....	E. . . . .	1
Ypsilanti .....	Eugene Allen, .....	E. . . . .	1

### BAY CITY DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—W. M. WARD, E., 6.

Alger and Edwards .....	F. P. Dunham, .....	S. . . . .	2
Alpena .....	G. N. Kennedy, .....	E. . . . .	3
Auburn .....	A. J. Holmes, .....	E. . . . .	4
Au Gres and Omer .....	G. W. Olmstead, .....	P. . . . .	1

Au Sable .....	A. E. Thornley .....	E....2
Bay City—Central .....	B. C. Moore, .....	E....2
First Church .....	J. A. Varner, .....	E....1
Fremont Avenue .....	W. W. Will, .....	E....5
Madison Avenue .....	G. E. Ackerman, .....	E....1
Thoburn .....	W. E. Brown, .....	E....1
Woodside Avenue .....	L. H. Stevens, .....	E....1
Bentley .....	S. Hocking, .....	S....2
Biggs and Comins .....	W. E. Ragan, .....	S....2
Cheboygan .....	H. J. Johnson, .....	E....2
Churchill .....	G. A. Pegram, .....	E....1
East Tawas .....	H. G. Pearce, .....	E....1
Fraser and Garfield .....	J. McKenzie, .....	P....1
Frederick and Waters .....	E. F. Bell, .....	P....1
Frost Lake .....	To be supplied .....	
Gaylord .....	H. J. B. Marsh, .....	E....3
Glennie .....	J. A. Roberts, .....	E....1
Grayling .....	H. A. Sheldon, .....	E....1
Greenbush .....	W. F. Gawne, .....	S....1
Hale and Reno .....	W. Curry .....	S....1
Harrisville .....	J. H. Carmichael, .....	E....1
Hillman, .....	E. W. Cooper, .....	S....1
Homer .....	G. Sanderson, .....	S....1
Indian River .....	C. A. Wakefield, .....	P....1
Laporte .....	C. W. Seelhoff .....	E....2
Lincoln .....	C. M. Smith, .....	S....1
Long Rapids .....	G. F. Hathaway, .....	S....1
Midland .....	N. C. Karr, .....	E....3
Oscoda Indian Mission .....	Simon Greensky, .....	S....1
Ossineke and Hubbard Lake .....	John Koyle .....	S....1
Pinconning .....	W. H. Weidenhammer, .....	P....1
Pinconning Indian Mission .....	To be supplied .....	
Prescott .....	R. Mawson, .....	S....1
Riggsville .....	S. P. Hitchcock, .....	S....1
Roscommon .....	E. Stephens, .....	S....1
Rose City .....	R. J. Stillwell, .....	E....1
Saganing .....	To be supplied .....	
Smith's Crossing .....	D. E. Birtch .....	E....1
Standish .....	John Dystant, .....	E....2
Sterling .....	H. C. Elliott, .....	S....1
Tawas City .....	E. King, .....	E....4
Turner and Whittemore .....	N. Dickie, .....	SS....1
Vanderbilt .....	C. W. Scott, .....	P....1
West Branch .....	E. A. Cross, .....	E....1
Wilson supplied by .....	William Henrys .....	S....1
Wolverine .....	J. E. Somers, .....	D....1

## DETROIT DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—JOHN SWEET, E., 2.

Bell Branch .....	E. G. Johnson, .....	D....3
Belleville .....	N. Harris, .....	E....2
Birmingham .....	S. R. Williams, .....	E....1
Dearborn .....	J. B. Oliver, .....	E....1
Delray .....	B. A. Cramton, .....	E....2
Denton .....	F. E. Pearce, .....	E....1

Detroit—Arnold	F. S. DeVona,	E	5
Asbury	H. C. Whitney,	E	2
Burns Avenue	H. A. Field,	E	2
Campbell Avenue	G. E. Sharp,	D	1
Cass Avenue	E. P. Bennett,	E	2
Central	Geo. Elliott,	E	5
Gratiot Ave., and Leesville	A. F. Knoblock,	D	3
	L. P. Goodwins,	P	1
Haven	D. H. Glass,	E	4
Hudson Avenue	W. G. Nixon,	E	3
Holmes	S. W. Horner,	E	6
Palmer	C. W. Baldwin,	E	2
Ninde	To be supplied,		
North Woodward	C. B. Allen,	E	2
Preston	W. E. Burnett,	E	1
Simpson	E. W. Ryan,	E	2
Tabernacle	J. L. Gardiner,	E	1
Farmington	J. M. Wilson,	E	1
Flat Rock	F. O. Jones,	E	1
Grace, and Tracy	To be supplied,		
New Boston and Romulus	H. R. Beatty,	E	1
Northville	W. G. Stephens,	E	1
Plymouth	H. Goldie,	E	1
Pontiac	G. W. Jennings,	E	5
Royal Oak	H. C. Shaw,	E	3
Salem	Horace Palmer,	E	1
South Lyon	M. H. Bartram,	E	1
Trenton	F. H. Townsend,	E	3
Utica	J. R. Beach,	E	2
Warren	To be supplied,		
Wayne	C. E. Stedman,	E	1
Wyandotte	A. R. Johns,	E	1

## FLINT DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder—J. G. HALLER, E., 2.*

Bancroft	J. Goss,	E	3
Brighton	W. W. Gray,	E	3
Byron	F. I. Walker,	E	3
Clarkston	F. Bradley,	E	2
Clio	E. C. C. Benson,	D	2
Commerce	L. Dupois,	E	1
Dansville	J. F. Emerick,	E	2
Davisburg	C. B. Clark,	E	4
Davison	R. Pattinson,	E	2
Durand	C. W. Butler,	E	3
Fenton	J. B. Whitford,	E	1
Flint—Court Street	Clarence E. Allen,	E	1
Garland Street	G. H. Whitney,	E	3
Flushing	R. R. Atchison,	E	2
Fowlerville	J. E. Ryerson,	E	7
Gaines	D. C. Challis,	E	2
Goodrich	Floyd R. Harding,	P	1
Grand Blanc	J. W. Mitchell,	E	3
Hadley	A. Balgooyan,	D	1
Hartland	P. D. Hoyt,	E	1

Highland.....	T. B. Magée,.....	E....1
Holly .....	A. Lancaster,.....	S....1
Howell.....	C. L. Adams,.....	E....4
Juddville.....	G. E. Sloan,.....	E....1
Linden .....	C. W. Barnum,.....	E....3
Marion .....	To be supplied,.....	
Milford .....	A. Roedel,.....	E....3
Montrose and New Lathrop .....	E. E. Woolley,.....	E....2
Morrice.....	J. B. Wallace,.....	E....2
Mt. Morris.....	G. W. Wright,.....	E....3
Oak Grove .....	Simon Scofield,.....	E....4
Ortonville .....	A. S. Tedman,.....	E....3
Otisville.....	Joshua Bacon,.....	E....1
Parshallville .....	M. S. Walker,.....	S....1
Perry .....	B. E. Allen.....	E....3
Shaftsbury .....	Geo. H. Curtis.....	E....1
Swartz Creek .....	Samuel Graves.....	E....2
Vernon and Venice .....	G. F. Tripp.....	E....2
Walled Lake .....	R. J. Brumm.....	S....1
Webberville .....	W. A. Kishpaugh.....	E....1
Williamston .....	O. F. Winton.....	E....3

## MARQUETTE DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder—C. M. THOMSON, E., 5.*

Atlantic .....	J. T. M. Stephens.....	E....3
Baltic .....	W. Edmunds.....	E....1
Baraga, Alston, Keweenaw.....	J. C. Roberts.....	S....1
Bay and Laird.....		
Bessemer and Wakefield .....	F. L. Osborn.....	E....2
Calumet—First Church.....	W. B. Combe.....	E....6
Finnish Mission .....	F. H. Salmi.....	E....1
Centennial, Tamarack Jr. and ..	R. Hancock.....	E....2
South Kearsarge.....		
Tamarack .....	David Casler.....	E....1
Champion and Michigamme.....	James Elford.....	E....3
Dollar Bay and Mills .....	F. N. Miner.....	E....2
Ewen .....	H. H. Harris.....	P....1
Greenland and Mass City.....	R. W. VanAlstyne.....	E....1
Hancock—First Church.....	W. J. Balmer.....	E....1
Pewabic.....	W. C. Clemo.....	E....1
Houghton and Grace.....	W. R. Fruit.....	E....1
Hurontown .....	Henry Rogers.....	D....1
Ironwood—First Church .....	Isaac Wilcox.....	E....1
Jesseville .....	T. H. Martin.....	S....1
Finnish Mission .....	J. J. Hilberg.....	P....1
Ishpeming—First Church.....	W. B. Collins.....	E....1
Salsbury .....	James Ivey.....	E....2
Finnish Mission .....	G. A. Hiden.....	E....4
Kearsarge, Mohawk and Allouez ..	R. R. Carlyon.....	E....3
Lake Linden .....	R. L. Polkinghorne.....	E....1
L'Anse, Pequaming.....	H. N. Aldrich.....	E....2
Laurium .....	W. E. Marvin.....	E....2
Marquette .....	A. A. Maywood.....	E....1
Munising, Wetmore and Indian	F. Spence.....	E....6
Mission .....		

National Mine and Palmer .....	To be supplied .....	
Negaunee .....	S. M. Gilchriese .....	E...4
Ontonagon .....	S. D. Eva .....	S...1
Opechee and Boston .....	Reuben Emery .....	E...1
Painesdale .....	R. L. Hewson .....	E...1
Princeton, Turin and Lathrop .....	To be supplied .....	
Republic .....	H. Magahay .....	E...4
Rockland and Victoria .....	Harry Gillingham .....	E...3
Sidnaw and Amasa .....	Thos. Bateman .....	S...2
Trenary .....	W. L. Brown .....	P...2
Trimountain .....	J. H. Delacey .....	E...2

PORT HURON DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—C. B. STEELE, E., 2.

Adair .....	A. E. Healey .....	P...3
Algonac .....	Leonard Hazard .....	E...3
Almont .....	D. B. Millar .....	E...2
Armada .....	F. S. Hurlburt .....	E...2
Bad Axe .....	N. T. Seelye .....	E...2
Brown City .....	Eugene Yager .....	E...3
Capac .....	E. W. Jennett .....	S...2
Carsonville .....	Paul Desjardins .....	E...1
Caseville .....	J. P. Cooper .....	E...1
Cass City .....	R. M. Mulholland .....	E...1
Croswell .....	J. S. West .....	E...3
Davis .....	W. B. Weaver .....	E...3
Downington .....	C. W. Hubbard .....	D...2
Deford .....	D. H. Kyes .....	P...2
Forester .....	W. C. McAllister .....	E...2
Gagetown .....	D. B. Magee .....	P...3
Grant .....	Alex Bryans .....	S...1
Harbor Beach .....	J. W. Turner .....	E...2
Jeddo .....	E. G. Gordon .....	E...2
Kingston .....	W. T. Wallace .....	E...2
Lexington .....	Avery Brugh .....	E...2
Marine City .....	W. J. Cain .....	E...3
Marlette .....	E. A. Coffin .....	E...1
Marlette Circuit .....	To be supplied .....	
Memphis .....	John Scott .....	E...5
Minden City .....	L. G. McAndrews .....	D...2
Mt. Clemens .....	J. I. Nickerson .....	E...1
New Haven .....	O. W. Willetts .....	E...1
Peck .....	Arthur Beedon .....	S...1
Pigeon .....	Andrew Wood .....	E...1
Pinnebog .....	James Priestley .....	P...2
Port Austin .....	W. H. Allman .....	E...1
Port Hope .....	W. S. Smith .....	D...2
Port Huron—First Church .....	D. H. Ramsdell .....	E...1
Gratiot Park .....	Hartley Cansfield .....	E...5
Mills Memorial .....	Geo. Durr .....	E...2
Washington Avenue .....	Thomas Durr .....	E...1
South Park .....	To be supplied .....	
Port Sanilac .....	Wm. Cridland .....	E...3
Richmond .....	Waldren Geach .....	E...4
Romeo .....	M. W. Gifford .....	E...1



Ruby .....	C. A. Lohnes .....	E.....1
St. Clair .....	O. J. Blackford .....	E.....1
Sanilac Center .....	O. L. Dreys .....	E.....2
Sanilac Circuit .....	W. W. Rawlinson .....	S.....1
Ubley .....	J. C. Gordon .....	E.....1
Yale .....	Jonathan Thomson .....	E.....2

## SAGINAW DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—W. F. STEWART, E., 4.

Akron .....	F. J. Nichols .....	E.....5
Bennington .....	W. W. Benson .....	E.....4
Burt .....	To be supplied .....	
Caro .....	H. A. Leeson .....	E.....2
Caseville .....	Judson P. Cooper .....	
Cass City .....	James W. Fenn .....	E.....2
Chapin .....		
Chesaning .....	A. B. Sutcliffe .....	E.....1
Clifford .....	H. A. Nankervis .....	E.....2
Corunna .....	R. Woodhams .....	E.....3
Dryden .....	P. C. J. McAuley .....	E.....2
Ellington .....	To be supplied .....	
Fairgrove .....	F. Johnston .....	P.....1
Goodison .....	To be supplied .....	
Henderson .....	W. J. Bailey .....	E.....1
Imlay City .....	Donald Campbell .....	E.....2
Laingsburg .....	M. P. Karr .....	E.....3
Lapeer .....	E. B. Dimond .....	E.....3
Leonard .....	R. A. Emerick .....	P.....1
Mayville .....	T. M. Mott .....	E.....1
Merrill .....	To be supplied .....	
Metamora .....	F. Coates .....	E.....1
Millington .....	C. E. Hill .....	E.....3
North Branch .....	Reuben Crosby .....	E.....8
Orion .....	A. J. Price .....	D.....1
Owosso—First Church .....	A. B. Leonard .....	E.....1
Corunna Ave .....	Justus A. Rowe .....	E.....3
Asbury .....	C. E. Benson .....	E.....3
Oxford .....	S. M. Preston .....	D.....2
Reese .....	To be supplied .....	
Rochester .....	T. A. Greenwood .....	E.....3
Saginaw—Ames .....	Jas. Chapman .....	E.....3
Asbury .....	W. A. Lovett .....	D.....2
Epworth .....	Samuel Jennings .....	E.....2
First Church .....	L. E. Lovejoy .....	E.....1
Jefferson Avenue .....	E. A. Elliott .....	E.....2
St. Charles .....	H. H. Hough .....	P.....1
Troy and Big Beaver .....	F. F. Wolfe .....	P.....1
Tuscola .....	W. H. Smith .....	D.....1
Unionville .....	E. W. Exelby .....	E.....2
Vassar .....	C. H. Perrin .....	E.....2
Watrousville .....	R. C. Lord .....	P.....1

## SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT.

*Presiding Elder*—W. B. POPE, E., 1.

Aloha .....	To be supplied .....	
Bay Mills, Brimley and Indian Mission .....	G. G. Hicks .....	P.....2

Bolton .....	David Lowe .....	S....1
Crystal Falls and Mines .....	Guy V. Hoard .....	E....1
Detour, Stalwart and Rabour .....	John Davey .....	S....4
Donaldson .....	To be supplied .....	
Escanaba .....	Jamès Pascoe .....	E....1
Germfask .....	J. C. Johns .....	
Gladstone .....	D. H. Yokum .....	E....4
Grand Marais .....	W. J. Passmore .....	E....2
Hermansville .....	W. Roberts .....	P....3
Hillman .....	G. F. Hathaway .....	S....1
Iron Mountain—Central .....	J. M. Kerridge .....	E....1
First Church .....	W. J. Harper .....	E....2
Iron River .....	To be supplied .....	
Long Rapids .....	E. W. Cooper .....	S....1
Manistique .....	J. H. McCune .....	E....2
Menominee .....	W. M. Todd .....	E....1
McMillan and Lakefield .....	F. H. Donithorne .....	S....1
Millersburg .....	R. T. Kilpatrick .....	D....3
Newberry .....	I. M. Willson .....	D....1
Norway and Quinnesec .....	L. N. Moon .....	E....3
Onaway .....	B. F. Lewis .....	E....2
Pickford .....	{ E. H. Scott .....	E....2
	{ Asst. T. H. Roberts .....	S....1
Rogers .....	John Lambrecht .....	D....3
Spalding, Wilson and Indian Miss. .....	John Murdock .....	S....2
Stephenson and Ingalls .....	Edson B. White .....	E....1
St. Ignace .....	John M. Shank .....	E....1
Sault Ste. Marie—Central .....	M. C. Hawks .....	E....2
Algonquin .....	G. A. Walker .....	E....1
Vulcan, and Lorette .....	R. E. Miller .....	D....3

WILLIAM DAWE, Field Secretary of Albion College, member of North Woodward Quarterly Conference.

F. S. GOODRICH, Professor in Albion College, member of Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

J. E. JACKLIN, Associate Editor of *Michigan Christian Advocate*, member of Cass Avenue Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

C. H. MORGAN, Editorial Assistant in Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, member of Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

F. A. ARMSTRONG, Missionary in North Montana Mission.

C. H. RUTLEDGE, Field Worker of the Michigan Anti-Saloon League, member of Quarterly Conference of First Church of Saginaw.

W. H. SHIER, President of the Bay View Camp Ground Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, member of the Holmes Memorial Church, Detroit.

J. S. Steininger member of Manchester Quarterly Conference; Attree Smith, member of the Quarterly Conference of the First Church, Port Huron; S. J. Pollock, member of the Quarterly Conference, First Church, Port Huron; F. R. Fitchett, member of the Quarterly Conference of the Jeffer-on Avenue Church, Saginaw; E. C. Lumsden, member of the Wolverine Quarterly Conference; J. W. Fridd, member of the Central Quarterly Conference, Sault Ste. Marie; J. G. Rutledge, member of the Quarterly Conference, of the First Church of Saginaw, were left without appointment to attend some of our schools.

## Memoirs.

---

REV. PHILIP PRICE.

Our information concerning the subject of this sketch is extremely meagre. We have no account of his earlier years.

He was born in Herefordshire, England. He was admitted on trial in the Detroit Conference in 1882, and two years later received into full membership. After his admission to the Conference, he



REV. PHILIP PRICE.

spent four years at Boston in the theological school, and in post graduate work. He served the following appointments in the Detroit Conference: Ontonagon, Gladstone, Sanilac Center, Carrollton, Akron, Goodison, Stevenson, and Seney.

Previous to coming to Michigan, Bro. Price had spent some time in South America teaching in one of Bishop Taylor's schools.

In the early part of his pastorate at Seney, his eyesight failed and he was compelled to relinquish his charge. That was in the year 1897. From that time he resided principally in Detroit, preaching occasionally, reporting for a daily paper, and giving himself to

studies. In 1898 he was granted a supernumerary relation and four years later was placed upon the superannuated list. In 1901 he suffered a paralytic stroke which weakened him in mind and body. For many months his life was one of depression and loneliness. He was unable to articulate distinctly, and largely shut out from converse with his friends.

He had no relations in this country, and when through physical infirmity he was well nigh helpless he felt the need of some place like home. In the winter of 1903, he went to his old home in Herefordshire with the hope of improvement by the change, and to be near relatives in case his paralytic weakness should become more pronounced.

His death occurred in Oct., 1903, at the home of his brother in Much Birch, Herefordshire, England. He was 53 years of age.

Bro. Price was a man of fine spirit. Always genial and kindly, he was absolutely without malice or guile.

His intellectual equipment was above the average. He had a good foundation of scholarship in the training of the schools and was a close student during all of his life. He was a facile writer, a clear thinker, and had a wide range of information on theological as well as general topics.

The crowning trait of his character was a deep, earnest piety. He was a man of prayer, and always carried with him the fragrance of a sincere, Christlike spirit. He never by word or deed brought reproach upon the cause he loved, or in any manner lowered the standard of the loftiest ideal of the christian ministry. Wherever he mingled among men, they recognized in his life the marks of the Lord Jesus Christ.

That he did not make a more signal success in his life work, was due entirely to his frail health. An enfeebled body interfered with his plans and checked the ardor of his spirit.

And yet his life was not spent in vain. Multitudes to-day recall his memory with gratitude, and thank God for the beautiful Christian life of Phillip Price.

In a graveyard of the Moravians near Dresden, instead of the word "Died," the inscriptions read, "Gone Home."

One night after returning from prayer meeting in the early part of the evening, our brother closed his eyes in sleep. The angel of God touched him, and his spirit mounted the chariot of Heaven, and swept into the "far away home of the soul."

SIMPSON W. HORNER.

---

#### REV. SYLVESTER CALKINS.

The subject of this memoir was born of Methodist parentage, in Perrinton, Monroe County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1819, and removed to Michigan with his parents in 1832, settling near where South Lyon is now situated. Bro. Calkins worked on the farm till he was twenty-one years of age, and then taught school for several years. He was early licensed to preach, and was employed as supply on two different charges before he united with the Conference. In 1848 he was received into the Michigan Conference on probation, and into full membership in 1850. Owing to ill health he was compelled to superannuate early, which relation he took in 1868, and settled at South Lyon, the home of his earlier years.

Bro. Calkins was a man of excellent mind, and a clear, cool judgment. Self-educated and self-made, he had trained himself to close and careful thinking. Naturally a great reader, he not only carefully selected what he read, but as carefully analyzed and sifted *what*

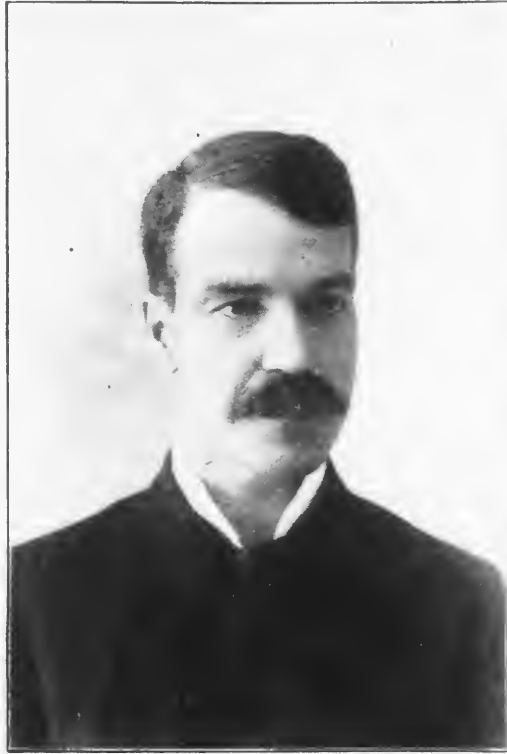
## Memoirs.

---

REV. PHILIP PRICE.

Our information concerning the subject of this sketch is extremely meagre. We have no account of his earlier years.

He was born in Herefordshire, England. He was admitted on trial in the Detroit Conference in 1882, and two years later received into full membership. After his admission to the Conference, he



REV. PHILIP PRICE.

spent four years at Boston in the theological school, and in post graduate work. He served the following appointments in the Detroit Conference: Ontonagon, Gladstone, Sanilac Center, Carrollton, Akron, Goodison, Stevenson, and Seney.

Previous to coming to Michigan, Bro. Price had spent some time in South America teaching in one of Bishop Taylor's schools.

In the early part of his pastorate at Seney, his eyesight failed and he was compelled to relinquish his charge. That was in the year 1897. From that time he resided principally in Detroit, preaching occasionally, reporting for a daily paper, and giving himself to

studies. In 1898 he was granted a supernumerary relation and four years later was placed upon the superannuated list. In 1901 he suffered a paralytic stroke which weakened him in mind and body. For many months his life was one of depression and loneliness. He was unable to articulate distinctly, and largely shut out from converse with his friends.

He had no relations in this country, and when through physical infirmity he was well nigh helpless he felt the need of some place like home. In the winter of 1903, he went to his old home in Herefordshire with the hope of improvement by the change, and to be near relatives in case his paralytic weakness should become more pronounced.

His death occurred in Oct., 1903, at the home of his brother in Much Birch, Herefordshire, England. He was 53 years of age.

Bro. Price was a man of fine spirit. Always genial and kindly, he was absolutely without malice or guile.

His intellectual equipment was above the average. He had a good foundation of scholarship in the training of the schools and was a close student during all of his life. He was a facile writer, a clear thinker, and had a wide range of information on theological as well as general topics.

The crowning trait of his character was a deep, earnest piety. He was a man of prayer, and always carried with him the fragrance of a sincere, Christlike spirit. He never by word or deed brought reproach upon the cause he loved, or in any manner lowered the standard of the loftiest ideal of the christian ministry. Wherever he mingled among men, they recognized in his life the marks of the Lord Jesus Christ.

That he did not make a more signal success in his life work, was due entirely to his frail health. An enfeebled body interfered with his plans and checked the ardor of his spirit.

And yet his life was not spent in vain. Multitudes to-day recall his memory with gratitude, and thank God for the beautiful Christian life of Phillip Price.

In a graveyard of the Moravians near Dresden, instead of the word "Died," the inscriptions read, "Gone Home."

One night after returning from prayer meeting in the early part of the evening, our brother closed his eyes in sleep. The angel of God touched him, and his spirit mounted the chariot of Heaven, and swept into the "far away home of the soul."

SIMPSON W. HORNER.

---

#### REV. SYLVESTER CALKINS.

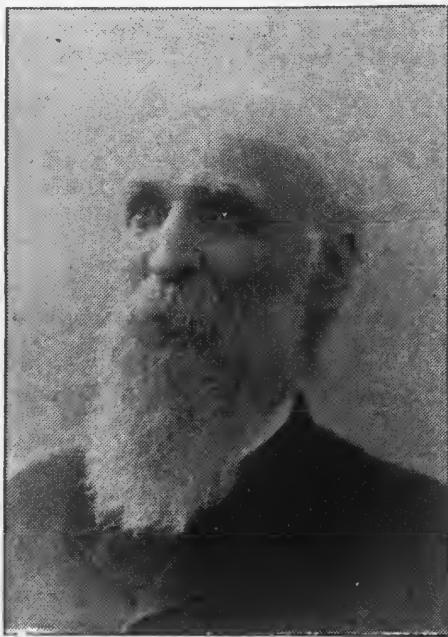
The subject of this memoir was born of Methodist parentage, in Perrinton, Monroe County, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1819, and removed to Michigan with his parents in 1832, settling near where South Lyon is now situated. Bro. Calkins worked on the farm till he was twenty-one years of age, and then taught school for several years. He was early licensed to preach, and was employed as supply on two different charges before he united with the Conference. In 1848 he was received into the Michigan Conference on probation, and into full membership in 1850. Owing to ill health he was compelled to superannuate early, which relation he took in 1868, and settled at South Lyon, the home of his earlier years.

Bro. Calkins was a man of excellent mind, and a clear, cool judgment. Self-educated and self-made, he had trained himself to close and careful thinking. Naturally a great reader, he not only carefully selected what he read, but as carefully analyzed and sifted *what*

he read. Possessed of a philosophic mind, he wanted to know the reason, and the *reasonableness* of things. He took nothing for granted, but always sought to be on the side of truth. Judiciously conservative in his ideas, he was nevertheless cautiously progressive in thought, never feeling it derogatory to his manhood to change his views of a matter. Born a great thinker, had health and early advantages fallen to his lot, he would undoubtedly have made a record among the great thinkers of his day.

Bro. Calkins was not an egotist, but was as unassuming and unobtrusive as a bashful child, he needed to be drawn out; and when consulted, was a wise and safe counsellor. The very soul of honor, he was appreciated most by those who knew him best.

In his religious life Bro. Calkins was quiet and usually undemonstrative; but when stirred by touching occasions was a tempest of emotion. His great heart would heave with intense feeling, showing



REV. SYLVESTER CALKINS.

a deep sympathetic nature beneath a quiet surface. He was widely known and highly respected.

In 1848 he was united in marriage with Miss Harriet A. Arms, of Brighton, a woman of excellent spirit and fine mind, and who proved a help-meet indeed to him in all his labors and struggles.

After superannuating he tried several kinds of business, but finally merged all into the extensive green-house which his wife had first started for her own private use, but had gradually increased in proportions as the increasing demand for her productions seemed to suggest, till they owned and operated, one of the largest greenhouses in the state outside of Detroit.

In 1892 he was deeply afflicted in the loss of his beloved wife, the companion of his joys and trials for 44 years. A second marriage was contracted in 1894, with Miss Jane Rogers, whom he had known



from childhood, and who proved an excellent and devoted companion to him in his last years, and who still survives him.

During his connection with the Conference, Bro. Calkins traveled the following charges: 1846, Farmington; 1847, Ingham Circuit; as junior preacher; 1848, Milford; 1849, Richmond; 1850 and 1851, Lapeer; 1852, Clarkston; 1853 and 1854, Flushing; 1855, Plymouth; 1856, Howell; 1857 to 1860, Romeo District; 1861 and 1862, Romeo; 1863 and 1864, Pontiac; 1865 to 1867, South Lyon. At the completion of his pastorate here he superannuated on account of failing health, and continued this relation till the time of his death on Dec. 1, 1903. A good man has gone to rest. M. W. GIFFORD.

---

#### REV. ROBERT BIRD.

To have lived is glorious, and to have lived long is more glorious, but to have lived long and well is most glorious, and then to hear the Master say at the finish, "Well done", is the climax to any human life. Such may be said of the subject of this sketch, Rev. Robert Bird, who died at his home in the city of Detroit, Thursday, December 10th, 1903, surrounded by his family and friends.

Bro. Bird was born in Devonshire, England, January 5th, 1821, so that at the time of his decease (Dec. 10) he was in his eighty-third year, having passed the four score mark by three years.

It is of little matter where one is born so long as we are well born and health and vigor are manifest in all our actions and we come to life's struggle well equipped from head to foot and eager for the battle of life. Bro. Bird's parents bequeathed these gifts to him and he used them well. At the early age of thirteen his parents came to Canada from England, and thence to Romulus, Wayne County, Mich. Those were the days of the log house and privation and self denial, all of which tended to develop the sturdy qualities necessary for a successful battle with the duties of life and he won the battle.

His educational advantages were very limited and, at the age of twenty-two, he attended the Wesleyan seminary at Albion, Mich., for two years. It was a wonderful help to him in making his preparation for his life work in the ministry, which was a very great success. Many church buildings are still standing to his honor and praise, and many persons will rise up in that day and call him blessed for his faithful ministry.

The number and character of his appointments indicate somewhat the estimation in which he was held by his ministerial brethren. The following are some of the appointments which he received from the Conference, taken from the *Michigan Christian Advocate*: Medina, Hudson, Dundee, Trenton, Dearbornville, Tecumseh and Franklin, Flat Rock, Ann Arbor (Second Church), Dexter, Saline, Lafayette Avenue (Detroit), Houghton, Lake Superior District, Eagle Harbor, Financial Agent of Albion College, Dearborn, Plymouth, Birmingham, Rochester, Petoskey, White Rock and Marysville, and at several of these charges he erected new churches which still stand to his credit.

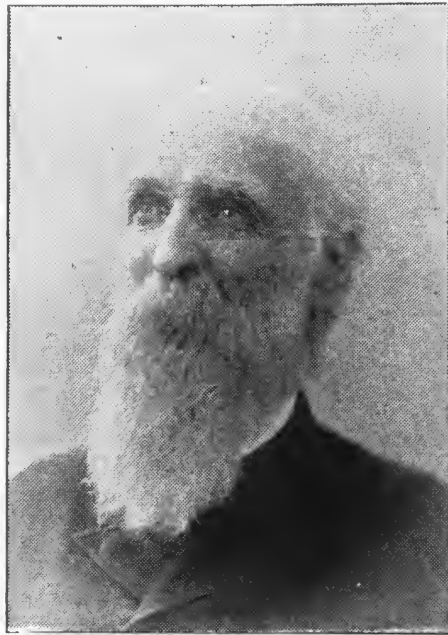
Brother Bird's business ability was above the ordinary, as every one knew who was acquainted with him. Honest, but shrewd and quick to see the winning side, he believed in himself fully. His ability was recognized by his brethren in his appointment as Agent of Albion College in 1864, although he did not then take up the work, but instead went to Eagle Harbor where he had been appointed by Bishop Baker. In church financiering he was exceptional and



he read. Possessed of a philosophic mind, he wanted to know the reason, and the *reasonableness* of things. He took nothing for granted, but always sought to be on the side of truth. Judiciously conservative in his ideas, he was nevertheless cautiously progressive in thought, never feeling it derogatory to his manhood to change his views of a matter. Born a great thinker, had health and early advantages fallen to his lot, he would undoubtedly have made a record among the great thinkers of his day.

Bro. Calkins was not an egotist, but was as unassuming and unobtrusive as a bashful child, he needed to be drawn out; and when consulted, was a wise and safe counsellor. The very soul of honor, he was appreciated most by those who knew him best.

In his religious life Bro. Calkins was quiet and usually undemonstrative; but when stirred by touching occasions was a tempest of emotion. His great heart would heave with intense feeling, showing



REV. SYLVESTER CALKINS.

a deep sympathetic nature beneath a quiet surface. He was widely known and highly respected.

In 1848 he was united in marriage with Miss Harriet A. Arms, of Brighton, a woman of excellent spirit and fine mind, and who proved a help-meet indeed to him in all his labors and struggles.

After superannuating he tried several kinds of business, but finally merged all into the extensive green-house which his wife had first started for her own private use, but had gradually increased in proportions as the increasing demand for her productions seemed to suggest, till they owned and operated, one of the largest greenhouses in the state outside of Detroit.

In 1892 he was deeply afflicted in the loss of his beloved wife, the companion of his joys and trials for 44 years. A second marriage was contracted in 1894, with Miss Jane Rogers, whom he had known

from childhood, and who proved an excellent and devoted companion to him in his last years, and who still survives him.

During his connection with the Conference, Bro. Calkins traveled the following charges: 1846, Farmington; 1847, Ingham Circuit; as junior preacher; 1848, Milford; 1849, Richmond; 1850 and 1851, Lapeer; 1852, Clarkston; 1853 and 1854, Flushing; 1855, Plymouth; 1856, Howell; 1857 to 1860, Romeo District; 1861 and 1862, Romeo; 1863 and 1864, Pontiac; 1865 to 1867, South Lyon. At the completion of his pastorate here he superannuated on account of failing health, and continued this relation till the time of his death on Dec. 1, 1903. A good man has gone to rest. M. W. GIFFORD.

---

#### REV. ROBERT BIRD.

To have lived is glorious, and to have lived long is more glorious, but to have lived long and well is most glorious, and then to hear the Master say at the finish, "Well done", is the climax to any human life. Such may be said of the subject of this sketch, Rev. Robert Bird, who died at his home in the city of Detroit, Thursday, December 10th, 1903, surrounded by his family and friends.

Bro. Bird was born in Devonshire, England, January 5th, 1821, so that at the time of his decease (Dec. 10) he was in his eighty-third year, having passed the four score mark by three years.

It is of little matter where one is born so long as we are well born and health and vigor are manifest in all our actions and we come to life's struggle well equipped from head to foot and eager for the battle of life. Bro. Bird's parents bequeathed these gifts to him and he used them well. At the early age of thirteen his parents came to Canada from England, and thence to Romulus, Wayne County, Mich. Those were the days of the log house and privation and self denial, all of which tended to develop the sturdy qualities necessary for a successful battle with the duties of life and he won the battle.

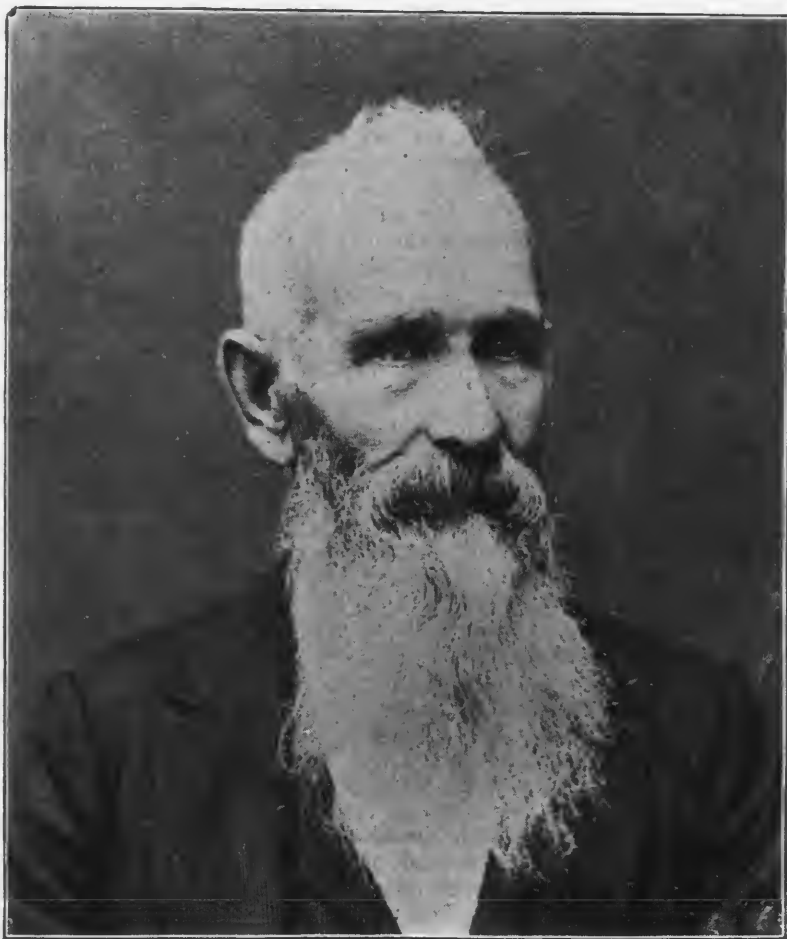
His educational advantages were very limited and, at the age of twenty-two, he attended the Wesleyan seminary at Albion, Mich., for two years. It was a wonderful help to him in making his preparation for his life work in the ministry, which was a very great success. Many church buildings are still standing to his honor and praise, and many persons will rise up in that day and call him blessed for his faithful ministry.

The number and character of his appointments indicate somewhat the estimation in which he was held by his ministerial brethren. The following are some of the appointments which he received from the Conference, taken from the *Michigan Christian Advocate*: Medina, Hudson, Dundee, Trenton, Dearbornville, Tecumseh and Franklin, Flat Rock, Ann Arbor (Second Church), Dexter, Saline, Lafayette Avenue (Detroit), Houghton, Lake Superior District, Eagle Harbor, Financial Agent of Albion College, Dearborn, Plymouth, Birmingham, Rochester, Petoskey, White Rock and Marysville, and at several of these charges he erected new churches which still stand to his credit.

Brother Bird's business ability was above the ordinary, as every one knew who was acquainted with him. Honest, but shrewd and quick to see the winning side, he believed in himself fully. His ability was recognized by his brethren in his appointment as Agent of Albion College in 1864, although he did not then take up the work, but instead went to Eagle Harbor where he had been appointed by Bishop Baker. In church financiering he was exceptional and

always succeeded. He had also made ample provision for his last years, so that his last days were spent in comfort in his beautiful home, where he passed away to his heavenly home on high.

Our brother was twice married. His first wife, Miss Emeline Vaughn, of Romulus, died in 1863, after 14 years of wedded life. His second wife was Miss Aurilla Lee, with whom he lived for thirty-four years, and to them were born three children, all of whom are living. The two daughters, Myrtella and Alta are with their mother, and the son at Birmingham on a farm. May they constitute an unbroken family in Heaven.



REV. ROBERT BIRD.

The funeral services were held on Monday, December 14th, at his late residence on Brooklyn Ave., Rev. E. W. Ryan, his pastor, having charge. There were several of his ministerial brethren present to aid the bereaved family in every way possible and to show their regard for Bro. Bird, among whom were the following: Rev. John Sweet, P. E., H. S. White, of Romeo, John Armstrong, J. H. Carmichael, of Romulus, Jacob Horton, E. P. Pierce, J. E. Jacklin, M. H. Bartram, and F. A. Blades, his life-long friend, who had promised that he would speak at his funeral if living. He stated some of

the personal characteristics of Bro. Bird, and the brethren said amen. After which Rev. M. H. Bartram, of Birmingham, took charge and conducted the burial services at the cemetery in Birmingham, where his body awaits the morning of the resurrection. And thus one by one the ministerial ranks are being thinned and soon not one of the old veterans will be left to remind us of the early pioneer days.

JACOB HORTON.

---

REV. JOHN McELDOWNEY.

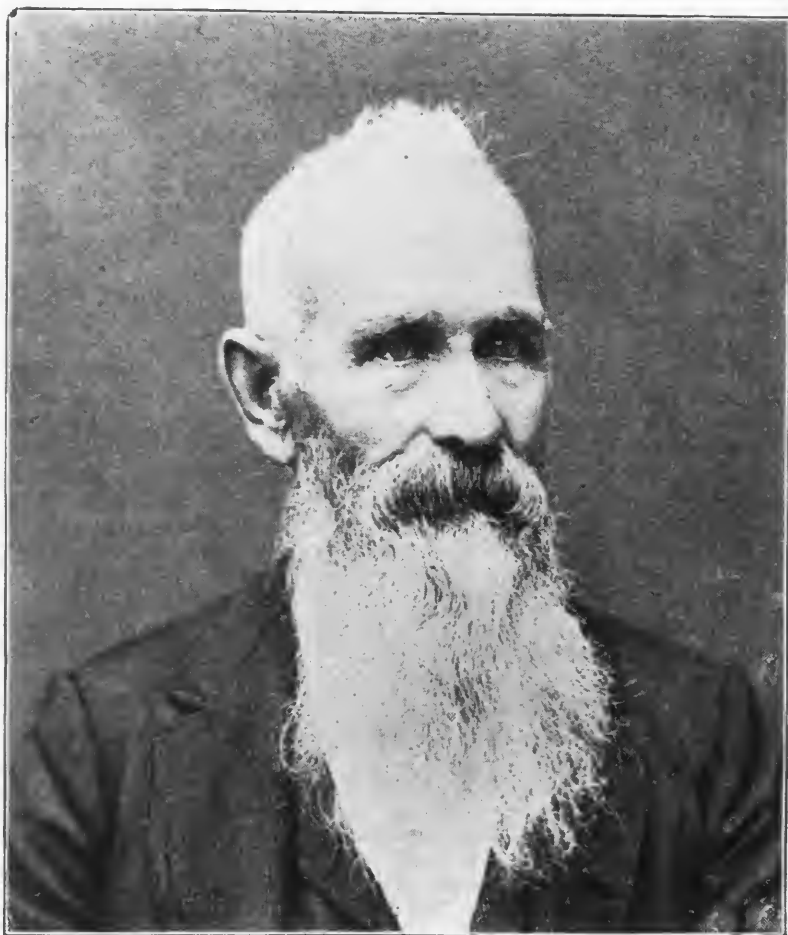
Though one of the oldest members of the conference, Rev. John McEldowney was one of whose death his associates were not prepared to hear. The years sat so lightly upon him that their presence was scarcely recognized. His step was so prompt, his carriage so erect, his face so ruddy, his voice so clear, that men forgot his age. His entire bearing in body, in social instincts, in thoughts and in toils, was not that of an old man, but of one in fair maturity. Here we find one explanation of his splendid life and record. By nature he was endowed with a sound body, and by good care he kept it in fine order. Plain, common-sense living preserved his vigorous little body and it contributed to the attractiveness of his personality and the usefulness of his days. It always responded to his calls, never failed him. He never refused a request on the score of illness, never failed in an engagement because of sickness.

No one ever heard him complain. He had no doleful story of aches and pains. He was always well and that in itself was a delight. The word soundness is applicable to the man in his whole make up. He was sound in body, mind and heart. His thinking was eminently sane and well balanced, far removed from hobbies and free from eccentricities, he reached sound conclusions, held sober views and pursued eminently sensible courses. He was four square and looked and learned from all quarters. This made him neither a radical nor a conservative but a mediator. No one ever wondered whether he was what he seemed. Everybody knew he was as good inside as out. Without ecstasies he was always serene and happy. If he did not shout neither did he repine. While zeal did not run away with his judgment neither did indifference dull his ardor. He was a tireless worker. He was always employed and never triflingly employed. Besides usual duties he performed many tasks in secretaryships, on commissions, in committee and as representative. Few men have done more of that laborious service which is wrought in committee rooms and in one's study, and is of immense value to society. While never officious he was ever efficient. He never shirked and did well whatever was assigned him. He early learned that the best living is not in rest, or pleasure, or amusement, but in work and in enjoying one's work.

He was a loving man. Nothing else sums up so much of his personality as the word love. This was his pre-eminent quality, whether we look at it subjectively or objectively. He was both loving and lovable. He loved others and everybody loved him. If we say he was "John, the Beloved of his Conference," no one will challenge the statement. And the love of which we speak was not the soft hearted kind that evaporates in tears, that waxes warm and then cools, but rather that steady, changeless and unchangeable quality that is not checked by rebuffs, that does not depend on reciprocation, that is not limited to the lovable but constantly goes out to all men of all kinds and in all conditions. Dr. McEldowney did not divide men into friends and enemies. He held none as enemies. He counted

always succeeded. He had also made ample provision for his last years, so that his last days were spent in comfort in his beautiful home, where he passed away to his heavenly home on high.

Our brother was twice married. His first wife, Miss Emeline Vaughn, of Romulus, died in 1868, after 14 years of wedded life. His second wife was Miss Aurilla Lee, with whom he lived for thirty-four years, and to them were born three children, all of whom are living. The two daughters, Myrtella and Alta are with their mother, and the son at Birmingham on a farm. May they constitute an unbroken family in Heaven.



REV. ROBERT BIRD.

The funeral services were held on Monday, December 14th, at his late residence on Brooklyn Ave., Rev. E. W. Ryan, his pastor, having charge. There were several of his ministerial brethren present to aid the bereaved family in every way possible and to show their regard for Bro. Bird, among whom were the following: Rev. John Sweet, P. E., H. S. White, of Romeo, John Armstrong, J. H. Carmichael, of Romulus, Jacob Horton, E. P. Pierce, J. E. Jacklin, M. H. Bartram, and F. A. Blades, his life-long friend, who had promised that he would speak at his funeral if living. He stated some of

the personal characteristics of Bro. Bird, and the brethren said amen. After which Rev. M. H. Bartram, of Birmingham, took charge and conducted the burial services at the cemetery in Birmingham, where his body awaits the morning of the resurrection. And thus one by one the ministerial ranks are being thinned and soon not one of the old veterans will be left to remind us of the early pioneer days.

JACOB HORTON.

---

REV. JOHN McELDOWNEY.

Though one of the oldest members of the conference, Rev. John McEldowney was one of whose death his associates were not prepared to hear. The years sat so lightly upon him that their presence was scarcely recognized. His step was so prompt, his carriage so erect, his face so ruddy, his voice so clear, that men forgot his age. His entire bearing in body, in social instincts, in thoughts and in toils, was not that of an old man, but of one in fair maturity. Here we find one explanation of his splendid life and record. By nature he was endowed with a sound body, and by good care he kept it in fine order. Plain, common-sense living preserved his vigorous little body and it contributed to the attractiveness of his personality and the usefulness of his days. It always responded to his calls, never failed him. He never refused a request on the score of illness, never failed in an engagement because of sickness.

No one ever heard him complain. He had no doleful story of aches and pains. He was always well and that in itself was a delight. The word soundness is applicable to the man in his whole make up. He was sound in body, mind and heart. His thinking was eminently sane and well balanced, far removed from hobbies and free from eccentricities, he reached sound conclusions, held sober views and pursued eminently sensible courses. He was four square and looked and learned from all quarters. This made him neither a radical nor a conservative but a mediator. No one ever wondered whether he was what he seemed. Everybody knew he was as good inside as out. Without ecstasies he was always serene and happy. If he did not shout neither did he repine. While zeal did not run away with his judgment neither did indifference dull his ardor. He was a tireless worker. He was always employed and never triflingly employed. Besides usual duties he performed many tasks in secretaryships, on commissions, in committee and as representative. Few men have done more of that laborious service which is wrought in committee rooms and in one's study, and is of immense value to society. While never officious he was ever efficient. He never shirked and did well whatever was assigned him. He early learned that the best living is not in rest, or pleasure, or amusement, but in work and in enjoying one's work.

He was a loving man. Nothing else sums up so much of his personality as the word love. This was his pre-eminent quality, whether we look at it subjectively or objectively. He was both loving and lovable. He loved others and everybody loved him. If we say he was "John, the Beloved of his Conference," no one will challenge the statement. And the love of which we speak was not the soft hearted kind that evaporates in tears, that waxes warm and then cools, but rather that steady, changeless and unchangeable quality that is not checked by rebuffs, that does not depend on reciprocation, that is not limited to the lovable but constantly goes out to all men of all kinds and in all conditions. Dr. McEldowney did not divide men into friends and enemies. He held none as enemies. He counted



none as partial favorites; he impartially loved all and counted every man as brother. His love was like that of God which compasses the bad as well as the good. Soundness, industry and love—these terms characterized Dr. John McEldowney.

In the province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, in Omagh, the county seat of Tyrone, and the largest town in the county, our brother was born Jan 6, 1824.

His father was the schoolmaster of the town; his mother was Mary McCutcheon McEldowney, a Scotch woman. The Scotch-Irish blood was in his veins. He was the fourth in a family of five, two sisters and one brother being before him and one brother younger. His father was a classical scholar versed in the ancient languages and steeped in the love of ancient Greece and Rome. This schoolmaster thought more of books and of Latin verse than he did of business thrift, and that home influence makes it easier to understand why our brother was so free from the desire for gain and apparently had no touch of the love of money in his nature. He was interested in education and men. So marked was his father's taste for classical studies



REV. JOHN M'ELDOWNEY.

that at the age of six the boy John was learning Latin conjugations and Greek declensions.

Not far from that time he met the greatest loss a boy of six can sustain, for his mother died and a great sorrow was planted in his tender heart. After a few years his father remarried and came with his family to the new world, settling in St. Johns, New Brunswick. Here he conducted a school for a short time and then removed to Pittsburg.

John prepared for college and in 1846 graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. It would be more strictly correct to say that he was to graduate in June, but the closing work of the year was broken by the burning on the 10th of April of the university in a great fire that swept away a large part of the town. His diploma was given to him later when the college was able to resume work. In May of that year (1846) he joined the Pittsburg Conference, and Nov. 5 was married to Miss Catherine J. Kimes, of Baltimore. They had become acquainted in the Sunday School of the old Smithfield Street Methodist Church, which both attended.

He was converted in a revival in the Smithfield Street Church in 1838, when fourteen years old. Soon after his marriage he was led,

partly by the example of his father and elder brother and partly by his own convictions, to transfer his membership and his ministry to the Wesleyan Church, which was the pronounced and implacable foe of African slavery.

For twenty years, from 1847 to 1867, he was a Wesleyan, serving as pastor at Sandusky and at Cleveland. Then he was president of the college which was founded at Leoni in this state. This school was sold and Dr. McEldowney was appointed to inaugurate a new educational enterprise at Adrian, which resulted in the founding of Adrian college, now the main school of the Methodist Protestants, who bought it eight years after it was started.

The war of the rebellion had closed. Slavery was dead and to some of the heroic Wesleyans it seemed as if the main reason for the existence of that church as a separate body had disappeared and they returned to the church from which they had gone out. Seven of these men, one of whom was John McEldowney, stood at the altar of the Detroit Conference in session at Saginaw, Sept. 9, 1867, Bishop Janes presiding, and asked admission. It was granted with joyful acclaim, and a more tender and grateful hour few conferences ever experienced.

From that time on for thirty-six and more years his labors were unceasing. For three years he occupied the chair of ancient languages in our college at Albion. Dr. McEldowney was then pastor of Lafayette Avenue Church, Detroit; Court Street Church, Flint; First Church, Salt Lake City, Utah; Jefferson Avenue Church, Saginaw; Washington Avenue Church, Bay City; presiding elder of the Detroit District; pastor of Lapeer Avenue Church, Port Huron; First Church, St. Clair, and Asbury Church, Detroit. His labors and triumphs in the latter field rivalled those of any former service.

With great tenderness the Conference last September granted his request to be transferred from the effective to the superannuated list of members. Although retired officially from service he could not be idle, and cheerfully accepted a request to supply the pulpit of the West End mission, Detroit. He was happy in this work, and his heart was so wrapped up in it that he was holding revival meetings up to the hour of his fatal illness, and so may truthfully be said to have died in the harness.

Mrs. McEldowney, a son, and a granddaughter are the immediate surviving relatives.

For two sessions he was secretary of the general Conference of the Wesleyans, for five years secretary of the Detroit Conference, and for many years treasurer of the corporate body and custodian of its trust funds. The rest he now enjoys was well earned; it followed fifty-seven years of incessant ministerial toil and a life of over four-score of useful years.

The funeral services were held in the Central church under the direction of Rev. William Dawe.

---

#### REV. SAMUEL CLEMENTS.

In the death of Rev. Samuel Clements the Detroit Conference lost its most aged member. His span of life reached from Oct. 14, 1817, to the evening of March 13, 1904, embracing eighty-six years and five months lacking a few hours and covered nearly all of the wonderful nineteenth century, witnessing also the dawning of the to be more wonderful twentieth century.

Like the sainted Bishop Ninde and others in our ministry, he had the blessed privilege of crossing the boundary line between this and the celestial world very easily, at an unexpected hour, while the



none as partial favorites; he impartially loved all and counted every man as brother. His love was like that of God which compasses the bad as well as the good. Soundness, industry and love—these terms characterized Dr. John McEldowney.

In the province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland, in Omagh, the county seat of Tyrone, and the largest town in the county, our brother was born Jan 6, 1824.

His father was the schoolmaster of the town; his mother was Mary McCutcheon McEldowney, a Scotch woman. The Scotch-Irish blood was in his veins. He was the fourth in a family of five, two sisters and one brother being before him and one brother younger. His father was a classical scholar versed in the ancient languages and steeped in the love of ancient Greece and Rome. This schoolmaster thought more of books and of Latin verse than he did of business thrift, and that home influence makes it easier to understand why our brother was so free from the desire for gain and apparently had no touch of the love of money in his nature. He was interested in education and men. So marked was his father's taste for classical studies



REV. JOHN M'ELDOWNEY.

that at the age of six the boy John was learning Latin conjugations and Greek declensions.

Not far from that time he met the greatest loss a boy of six can sustain, for his mother died and a great sorrow was planted in his tender heart. After a few years his father remarried and came with his family to the new world, settling in St. Johns, New Brunswick. Here he conducted a school for a short time and then removed to Pittsburg.

John prepared for college and in 1846 graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. It would be more strictly correct to say that he was to graduate in June, but the closing work of the year was broken by the burning on the 10th of April of the university in a great fire that swept away a large part of the town. His diploma was given to him later when the college was able to resume work. In May of that year (1846) he joined the Pittsburg Conference, and Nov. 5 was married to Miss Catherine J. Kimes, of Baltimore. They had become acquainted in the Sunday School of the old Smithfield Street Methodist Church, which both attended.

He was converted in a revival in the Smithfield Street Church in 1838, when fourteen years old. Soon after his marriage he was led,

partly by the example of his father and elder brother and partly by his own convictions, to transfer his membership and his ministry to the Wesleyan Church, which was the pronounced and implacable foe of African slavery.

For twenty years, from 1847 to 1867, he was a Wesleyan, serving as pastor at Sandusky and at Cleveland. Then he was president of the college which was founded at Leoni in this state. This school was sold and Dr. McEldowney was appointed to inaugurate a new educational enterprise at Adrian, which resulted in the founding of Adrian college, now the main school of the Methodist Protestants, who bought it eight years after it was started.

The war of the rebellion had closed. Slavery was dead and to some of the heroic Wesleyans it seemed as if the main reason for the existence of that church as a separate body had disappeared and they returned to the church from which they had gone out. Seven of these men, one of whom was John McEldowney, stood at the altar of the Detroit Conference in session at Saginaw, Sept. 9, 1867, Bishop Janes presiding, and asked admission. It was granted with joyful acclaim, and a more tender and grateful hour few conferences ever experienced.

From that time on for thirty-six and more years his labors were unceasing. For three years he occupied the chair of ancient languages in our college at Albion. Dr. McEldowney was then pastor of Lafayette Avenue Church, Detroit; Court Street Church, Flint; First Church, Salt Lake City, Utah; Jefferson Avenue Church, Saginaw; Washington Avenue Church, Bay City; presiding elder of the Detroit District; pastor of Lapeer Avenue Church, Port Huron; First Church, St. Clair, and Asbury Church, Detroit. His labors and triumphs in the latter field rivalled those of any former service.

With great tenderness the Conference last September granted his request to be transferred from the effective to the superannuated list of members. Although retired officially from service he could not be idle, and cheerfully accepted a request to supply the pulpit of the West End mission, Detroit. He was happy in this work, and his heart was so wrapped up in it that he was holding revival meetings up to the hour of his fatal illness, and so may truthfully be said to have died in the harness.

Mrs. McEldowney, a son, and a granddaughter are the immediate surviving relatives.

For two sessions he was secretary of the general Conference of the Wesleyans, for five years secretary of the Detroit Conference, and for many years treasurer of the corporate body and custodian of its trust funds. The rest he now enjoys was well earned: it followed fifty-seven years of incessant ministerial toil and a life of over four-score of useful years.

The funeral services were held in the Central church under the direction of Rev. William Dawe.

---

#### REV. SAMUEL CLEMENTS.

In the death of Rev. Samuel Clements the Detroit Conference lost its most aged member. His span of life reached from Oct. 14, 1817, to the evening of March 13, 1904, embracing eighty-six years and five months lacking a few hours and covered nearly all of the wonderful nineteenth century, witnessing also the dawning of the to be more wonderful twentieth century.

Like the sainted Bishop Ninde and others in our ministry, he had the blessed privilege of crossing the boundary line between this and the celestial world very easily, at an unexpected hour, while the

stillness of the time of slumber prevailed and while he was alone. There is a beautiful naturalness in passing away in that manner. In Bro. Clements' case a tender variation entered in, so that he did not die while asleep, but while kneeling by his bedside, committing himself to the care of Him who never slumbers nor sleeps. Supposing that he slept, the family did not enter his room till morning, and he was still on his knees, though his spirit had been gone since the early hours of the night.

Bro. Clements had been continuously in the Methodist ministry of this state for over fifty-four years. He joined the Michigan Conference at its session at Adrian, on probation in 1849. In the division in 1856, when the Detroit Conference was constituted, his ministry fell within its borders and has been coeval with the life of that body up to the present. His places of labor have been as follows: School-



REV. SAMUEL CLEMENTS.

craft—which was a circuit with five appointments, and in the second year he built a church in the town; Jackson, where he did an Herculean task in saving a property that had already been sold under mortgage foreclosure; chaplaincy of state prison; East Saginaw; Flint District: Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit; Port Huron; Pontiac; Romeo; Detroit District; Ann Arbor District; Tecumseh; Northville; Salem, and Denton. The writer of this paper followed Bro. Clements in the care of the Northville church, and found that some of the most useful members had been converted under his ministry, and that the church had been strengthened and its life and usefulness increased fully fifty per cent during the three years of this man's pastorate. For twenty-three years he was in the ranks of the superannuated, but abated not one iota of his interest in the movements of the church.

For some ten years after his retirement he lived in Ann Arbor, and for thirteen years in Detroit.

In 1854, while chaplain at the prison, he was married to Miss Delia Hitchcock, at the latter's home in Farmington, Ill. Mrs Clements died Feb. 5, 1892. Four children survive these godly parents, two sons and two daughters.

Bro. Clements was born on a farm in the town of Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. In his eighth year the family, consisting of eight, six children and their parents came to Michigan. It required nine days by water to reach Detroit, and five days by ox team to reach the spot that was henceforth to be known as home. The new home was eight miles west of Ann Arbor, and near by now rests the moldering dust of the loved dead of the family, and there the mortal part of our brother await the resurrection morning. Settlers were few and public religious services were not held until two or three years after the family had reached this state. Our own itinerants did not visit this community until about 1829, or '30. Under their labors Bro. Clements, when a boy of fifteen, was converted in 1832, and was taken into full membership in the church in 1833. He soon felt that it would be his life duty to preach the gospel, but his native timidity and his sense of unpreparedness counteracted for a time his sense of duty. But not very long; his clear-cut processes of reasoning and his moral strength of purpose soon brought him to a decision, and he would have entered upon the work of the ministry earlier in life had not duties to his home and parents providentially adjourned that change to a later day.

Samual Clements was a man above the average. In some fine qualities of mind and personal characteristics he was peerless among his brethren. Had he been a lawyer he would have made a counselor to whom pleaders might well resort for advice. As a judge his comprehensive views, his critical insight, his poise of mind and his love of equity would have given him a great judicial reputation. Although not privileged to have favorable or extended school advantages, his mind became accustomed to the rigid discipline of his own training. He was accustomed to think very accurately, and this habit was followed by a careful discrimination in the selection of words to express his thoughts. This soundness of intellectual processes and their expression was promoted by his natural deliberateness of utterance, and while that militated against his being a popular preacher, it greatly augmented the strength and value of his sermons. Had his facility of public speech equalled the forcibleness and orderliness of his thoughts his pulpit fame would have been very great, and his power as a controversialist or debater would have been well nigh resistless. His type of mind led him to weigh a subject thoroughly and consider all its bearings. To him the more distant logical results of an action were apparent, and he was not ready to follow impulsive leaders. The detection of their shortsightedness by him was often a valuable service to the church. Others might easily be stampeded, but this man was not thus carried away. He stood by his better judgment, even when he was with the minority. He had the courage of his convictions, and in politics during the stormy period of the great war he maintained a position that was not popular with the preachers, but his conscience and his convictions were on his side, and they were rated by him above the favor of men. So decided were his honesty of purpose and his sincerity of motive that his brethren honored and loved him, even when they differed from him.

As an administrator he excelled. He knew men well and estimated them justly, and withal could keep his own counsel. In the case of a district his judgment in making assignments was found correct in almost every case. These qualities made him a wise counsellor in the cabinet and on the varied commissions of the Conference that devised its large enterprises and directed its great movements. He

stillness of the time of slumber prevailed and while he was alone. There is a beautiful naturalness in passing away in that manner. In Bro. Clements' case a tender variation entered in, so that he did not die while asleep, but while kneeling by his bedside, committing himself to the care of Him who never slumbers nor sleeps. Supposing that he slept, the family did not enter his room till morning, and he was still on his knees, though his spirit had been gone since the early hours of the night.

Bro. Clements had been continuously in the Methodist ministry of this state for over fifty-four years. He joined the Michigan Conference at its session at Adrian, on probation in 1849. In the division in 1856, when the Detroit Conference was constituted, his ministry fell within its borders and has been coeval with the life of that body up to the present. His places of labor have been as follows: School-



REV. SAMUEL CLEMENTS.

craft—which was a circuit with five appointments, and in the second year he built a church in the town; Jackson, where he did an Herculean task in saving a property that had already been sold under mortgage foreclosure; chaplaincy of state prison: East Saginaw; Flint District: Woodward Avenue Church, Detroit; Port Huron; Pontiac; Romeo; Detroit District; Ann Arbor District; Tecumseh; Northville; Salem, and Denton. The writer of this paper followed Bro. Clements in the care of the Northville church, and found that some of the most useful members had been converted under his ministry, and that the church had been strengthened and its life and usefulness increased fully fifty per cent during the three years of this man's pastorate. For twenty-three years he was in the ranks of the superannuated, but abated not one iota of his interest in the movements of the church.

For some ten years after his retirement he lived in Ann Arbor, and for thirteen years in Detroit.

In 1854, while chaplain at the prison, he was married to Miss Delia Hitchcock, at the latter's home in Farmington, Ill. Mrs Clements died Feb. 5, 1892. Four children survive these godly parents, two sons and two daughters.

Bro. Clements was born on a farm in the town of Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. In his eighth year the family, consisting of eight, six children and their parents came to Michigan. It required nine days by water to reach Detroit, and five days by ox team to reach the spot that was henceforth to be known as home. The new home was eight miles west of Ann Arbor, and near by now rests the moldering dust of the loved dead of the family, and there the mortal part of our brother await the resurrection morning. Settlers were few and public religious services were not held until two or three years after the family had reached this state. Our own itinerants did not visit this community until about 1829, or '30. Under their labors Bro. Clements, when a boy of fifteen, was converted in 1832, and was taken into full membership in the church in 1833. He soon felt that it would be his life duty to preach the gospel, but his native timidity and his sense of unpreparedness counteracted for a time his sense of duty. But not very long; his clear-cut processes of reasoning and his moral strength of purpose soon brought him to a decision, and he would have entered upon the work of the ministry earlier in life had not duties to his home and parents providentially adjourned that change to a later day.

Samual Clements was a man above the average. In some fine qualities of mind and personal characteristics he was peerless among his brethren. Had he been a lawyer he would have made a counselor to whom pleaders might well resort for advice. As a judge his comprehensive views, his critical insight, his poise of mind and his love of equity would have given him a great judicial reputation. Although not privileged to have favorable or extended school advantages, his mind became accustomed to the rigid discipline of his own training. He was accustomed to think very accurately, and this habit was followed by a careful discrimination in the selection of words to express his thoughts. This soundness of intellectual processes and their expression was promoted by his natural deliberateness of utterance, and while that militated against his being a popular preacher, it greatly augmented the strength and value of his sermons. Had his facility of public speech equalled the forcibleness and orderliness of his thoughts his pulpit fame would have been very great, and his power as a controversialist or debater would have been well nigh resistless. His type of mind led him to weigh a subject thoroughly and consider all its bearings. To him the more distant logical results of an action were apparent, and he was not ready to follow impulsive leaders. The detection of their shortsightedness by him was often a valuable service to the church. Others might easily be stampeded, but this man was not thus carried away. He stood by his better judgment, even when he was with the minority. He had the courage of his convictions, and in politics during the stormy period of the great war he maintained a position that was not popular with the preachers, but his conscience and his convictions were on his side, and they were rated by him above the favor of men. So decided were his honesty of purpose and his sincerity of motive that his brethren honored and loved him, even when they differed from him.

As an administrator he excelled. He knew men well and estimated them justly, and withal could keep his own counsel. In the case of a district his judgment in making assignments was found correct in almost every case. These qualities made him a wise counsellor in the cabinet and on the varied commissions of the Conference that devised its large enterprises and directed its great movements. He



was for four years secretary of the Conference in the earlier period of his ministry, a delegate to the general Conference in 1872, and for many years a trustee of the incorporated Detroit Conference. His religious life was one of steadfastness. Always harmonious with the sweetest and richest revelations of divine grace, he was never carried away on the tide of emotionalism. He was a tender pastor and helpfully sympathetic with every soul in trouble. While not given to fads or eccentricities, he was very tolerant of Christian men whose views of great doctrines did not exactly accord with his own. He welcomed the results of the later investigations of modern days and was highly optimistic as to the progress of religious truth. The things he did not approve in modern church methods did not arouse him to fault-finding nor tincture his thoughts with sourness or distrust. He was confident that every tree his Father had not planted would be rooted up. He grew in grace of spirit and benevolence of character during the later years of his life. His long period of superannuation was not one of rest and ease, but of labor and trial, and yet it neither broke his spirit nor led him to complain. His patient and cheerful courage remained to the end. The long months of final suffering and wasting did not ruffle the calmness of his soul. He drew near the borders of the eternal world with a serene confidence that only honest, noble, brave souls can have. He could speak of dying as undisturbed as of living. It was beautiful to witness the Christian reliance with which he drew near the end. He was a sincere man, without guile, without any make-believe, without flattery, who spoke the truth in love. In honoring his memory we honor ourselves. He was one of the fathers of the church of whom their successors may justly be proud.

The funeral services were held at the home in Detroit in charge of presiding elder, Rev. John Sweet. Interment was at the burying ground near the old home west of Ann Arbor, Rev. W. Dawe officiating.

---

#### REV. JAMES H. KILPATRICK.

James Harrington, son of Thomas and Olive Kilpatrick, was born in Perry, Richland County, Ohio, June 29th, 1844, and from his Scotch and English parentage, inherited the sturdy manhood, strong faith, loyal adherence to truth and righteousness, which, under the influences of a godly Methodist home developed the traits that characterized his life and work in the Methodist ministry.

An uncle, Joseph, was a member of the old Genesee Conference, and another uncle, William, was a Baptist minister for over forty years.

An older brother, Jesse, has faithfully served his Master in the Detroit Conference for nearly half a century.

His father died when he was seven years old, and he remained with his mother until his seventeenth year when he came to Michigan to live with his brother, Jesse, under whose advice and influence he was greatly aided in his intellectual and spiritual life.

He was converted and called of God to preach the gospel in 1857, but rebelled and lost his religious joy, and in 1865 he yielded to his convictions, surrendered his heart and life to the call of the Saviour and duty, and soon after entered school at Ontario, Indiana, and subsequently spent two years at Albion College under the tutelage of Dr. Geo. B. Joscelyn.

Here he was licensed to exhort, and at Belleville in 1870 was licensed to preach, recommended to the traveling connection and received on trial in the Detroit Conference the same year, and appointed to New Boston.

His subsequent appointments were Commerce, Flat Rock, Trenton, Leesville, Brighton, Wayne, Milford, Howell, West Bay City and Lake Linden.

In several of these he remained the full constitutional period. In all of them he wrought with the genius and skill of a wise master builder, and a faithful expositor of the Word.

By nature he was endowed with somewhat singular tastes and adaptations that somewhat removed him from the usual, commonplace types of men.

In stature he was probably the tallest man in the Conference, and had a large and well-built physical frame.

Intellectually he was a giant, a man of books rather than of affairs or of society.



REV. JAMES H. KILPATRICK.

He was an enthusiastic and earnest student to the very close of life.

His chosen fields of study were in the realm of comparative religious history, archæology and language. There were more rare books in his library than in any private library in the Conference.

He revelled with delight in the perusal of these rare volumes, many of which other men would call dry and insipid.

The ancient life of Egypt and Nineveh as well as Greece and Rome were familiar to him.

His boon companions were the master minds in literature and his thoughts were engrossed in the larger problems of philosophy and science. Of course the preaching of such a type of mind would be out of the ordinary, and would be appreciated by the thoughtful



was for four years secretary of the Conference in the earlier period of his ministry, a delegate to the general Conference in 1872, and for many years a trustee of the incorporated Detroit Conference. His religious life was one of steadfastness. Always harmonious with the sweetest and richest revelations of divine grace, he was never carried away on the tide of emotionalism. He was a tender pastor and helpfully sympathetic with every soul in trouble. While not given to fads or eccentricities, he was very tolerant of Christian men whose views of great doctrines did not exactly accord with his own. He welcomed the results of the later investigations of modern days and was highly optimistic as to the progress of religious truth. The things he did not approve in modern church methods did not arouse him to fault-finding nor tincture his thoughts with sourness or distrust. He was confident that every tree his Father had not planted would be rooted up. He grew in grace of spirit and benevolence of character during the later years of his life. His long period of superannuation was not one of rest and ease, but of labor and trial, and yet it neither broke his spirit nor led him to complain. His patient and cheerful courage remained to the end. The long months of final suffering and wasting did not ruffle the calmness of his soul. He drew near the borders of the eternal world with a serene confidence that only honest, noble, brave souls can have. He could speak of dying as undisturbed as of living. It was beautiful to witness the Christian reliance with which he drew near the end. He was a sincere man, without guile, without any make-believe, without flattery, who spoke the truth in love. In honoring his memory we honor ourselves. He was one of the fathers of the church of whom their successors may justly be proud.

The funeral services were held at the home in Detroit in charge of presiding elder, Rev. John Sweet. Interment was at the burying ground near the old home west of Ann Arbor, Rev. W. Dawe officiating.

---

#### REV. JAMES H. KILPATRICK.

James Harrington, son of Thomas and Olive Kilpatrick, was born in Perry, Richland County, Ohio, June 29th, 1844, and from his Scotch and English parentage, inherited the sturdy manhood, strong faith, loyal adherence to truth and righteousness, which, under the influences of a godly Methodist home developed the traits that characterized his life and work in the Methodist ministry.

An uncle, Joseph, was a member of the old Genesee Conference, and another uncle, William, was a Baptist minister for over forty years.

An older brother, Jesse, has faithfully served his Master in the Detroit Conference for nearly half a century.

His father died when he was seven years old, and he remained with his mother until his seventeenth year when he came to Michigan to live with his brother, Jesse, under whose advice and influence he was greatly aided in his intellectual and spiritual life.

He was converted and called of God to preach the gospel in 1857, but rebelled and lost his religious joy, and in 1865 he yielded to his convictions, surrendered his heart and life to the call of the Saviour and duty, and soon after entered school at Ontario, Indiana, and subsequently spent two years at Albion College under the tutelage of Dr. Geo. B. Joscelyn.

Here he was licensed to exhort, and at Belleville in 1870 was licensed to preach, recommended to the traveling connection and received on trial in the Detroit Conference the same year, and appointed to New Boston.

His subsequent appointments were Commerce, Flat Rock, Trenton, Leesville, Brighton, Wayne, Milford, Howell, West Bay City and Lake Linden.

In several of these he remained the full constitutional period. In all of them he wrought with the genius and skill of a wise master builder, and a faithful expositor of the Word.

By nature he was endowed with somewhat singular tastes and adaptations that somewhat removed him from the usual, commonplace types of men.

In stature he was probably the tallest man in the Conference, and had a large and well-built physical frame.

Intellectually he was a giant, a man of books rather than of affairs or of society.



REV. JAMES H. KILPATRICK.

He was an enthusiastic and earnest student to the very close of life.

His chosen fields of study were in the realm of comparative religious history, archæology and language. There were more rare books in his library than in any private library in the Conference.

He revelled with delight in the perusal of these rare volumes, many of which other men would call dry and insipid.

The ancient life of Egypt and Nineveh as well as Greece and Rome were familiar to him.

His boon companions were the master minds in literature and his thoughts were engrossed in the larger problems of philosophy and science. Of course the preaching of such a type of mind would be out of the ordinary, and would be appreciated by the thoughtful

few rather than by the multitude. He was calm and thoughtful in discourse, and essayed none of the arts of oratory and rarely grew impassioned in preaching. Some of his good parishioners feared that he would not stand the tests of orthodoxy, but whatever his conceptions of doctrine, no one ever intimated that he was in any degree disloyal to his Master, and he always evinced a passionate devotion to His gospel.

That his heart was the home of pure christian love was never doubted, and his simple trust in Jesus Christ was a wonderful support to him in his later years when health was broken and work uncertain and support precarious.

He carried a warm heart and genial nature under an apparent frigid exterior, and to the few who intimately knew him there was revealed one of the most tender and generous spirits.

He was married to Miss Jennie Rall in April, 1870, and five children were born to them, four dying in infancy, and a daughter, Kate, was translated in her young womanhood, and life never seemed quite the same to our brother after that event.

His first wife died May 10th, 1876, and in the autumn of 1877, he was married to Miss Susie Rumsey, who survives him. Two children by this marriage welcomed him to the "many mansions."

Besides his sorrowing companion, he leaves two brothers, Jesse, of Alden, and Wellington, of Montrose, and a sister, Mrs. Rev. J. G. Morgan.

During his later years he made his home in Albion, where after four weeks of intense physical suffering, he passed to his coronation, April 20th, 1904. During his hours of pain his faith was firm, and he spoke with the utmost confidence and freedom of his hope in Christ.

Funeral services in Albion were conducted the day following his decease by Presiding Elder D. D. Martin, assisted by Pastor W. H. B. Urch and Prof. F. S. Goodrich, and the remains were taken next day to Howell for interment beside his daughter, and the burial services were conducted by Rev. C. L. Adams. H. W. Hicks.

---

#### REV. WILLIAM J. CLACK.

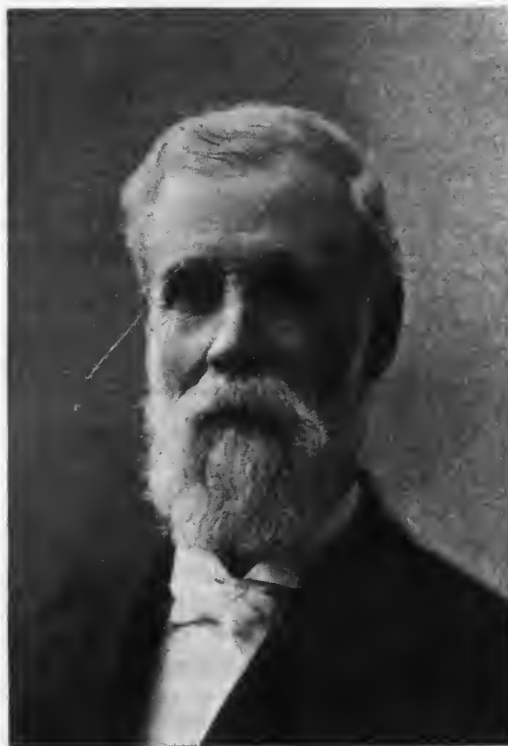
Wm. J. Clack, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Walled Lake, Mich., died April 28, 1904. His death was very sudden. He had gone with his wife to dine at the home of one of his members, when, in the midst of a sentence while engaged in conversation, he stopped—and was gone.

His sudden departure was not without premonitions. He had suffered with a heart difficulty for some time which had indicated to him that his life might suddenly close. For nearly forty-five years he stood at the battle front in a ministry of unbroken usefulness. For more than forty years he answered to the roll call of the Detroit Conference with his cheery "here," excepting the year of his visit to England.

From a biographical sketch prepared by Bro. Clack at the request of the *Advocate*, we gather the most important items concerning his life. He was born at St Ives, Huntingdonshire, England, Dec. 15, 1834. His parents, James and Elizabeth Clack, were members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and the surroundings of that communion, and a christian home. He declared that religious impressions were among his earliest recollections, and that the Sabbath School was especially helpful and had an influence upon his life, not realized by those who conducted it. Bro. Clack was converted in Sept., 1849, at the age of fifteen years. It was while recovering from a severe illness. When so ill it was feared he would not recover, he

was urged to make his peace with God. He was spared, and the first hours of convalescence were spent in inquiring the way to the cross. He says, "After several weeks of discouragements and earnest prayer, with the study of the Bible, I was able to believe in Christ and found peace." From that time he was a constant attendant upon the class and prayer meeting, and always a member of the Sabbath School, either as a teacher or scholar. He received a common school education and entered upon mercantile pursuits early in life.

In 1857 he came to Canada. In 1858, while in the Wesleyan Church at Toronto, he was importuned to preach, and became a local preacher. Desiring to break away from the pressure of duty, he came to Michigan in 1859, where, being introduced to Jonathan Blanchard, he was persuaded to yield to duty and take up the work



REV. WILLIAM J. CLACK.

of the itinerancy. He was sent as a supply to Petersburg and Dundee, with D. B. Tracy as senior preacher.

He was recommended to the Conference on trial in the fall of 1859, but sickness prevented his reception. That year he supplied the Rome circuit with E. H. Brockway as senior preacher. He was received on trial the fall of 1860, and admitted into full connection in 1862.

Bro. Clack's appointments have been as follows: Dansville, Forestville and Sand Beach, Port Sanilac, Ruby, Eagle Harbor, Dixboro, Brighton, Dundee, Otisville, Owosso, Farmington, Belleville, Unadilla, Flat Rock, Ridgeway, Blissfield, Pinckney, Plymouth, New Boston, Royal Oak, Troy and Big Beaver, Watrousville and Fair Grove, Walled Lake.

Bro. Clack was married October 15, 1862, to Miss Mary Hazleton

few rather than by the multitude. He was calm and thoughtful in discourse, and essayed none of the arts of oratory and rarely grew impassioned in preaching. Some of his good parishioners feared that he would not stand the tests of orthodoxy, but whatever his conceptions of doctrine, no one ever intimated that he was in any degree disloyal to his Master, and he always evinced a passionate devotion to His gospel.

That his heart was the home of pure christian love was never doubted, and his simple trust in Jesus Christ was a wonderful support to him in his later years when health was broken and work uncertain and support precarious.

He carried a warm heart and genial nature under an apparent frigid exterior, and to the few who intimately knew him there was revealed one of the most tender and generous spirits.

He was married to Miss Jennie Rall in April, 1870, and five children were born to them, four dying in infancy, and a daughter, Kate, was translated in her young womanhood, and life never seemed quite the same to our brother after that event.

His first wife died May 10th, 1876, and in the autumn of 1877, he was married to Miss Susie Rumsey, who survives him. Two children by this marriage welcomed him to the "many mansions."

Besides his sorrowing companion, he leaves two brothers, Jesse, of Alden, and Wellington, of Montrose, and a sister, Mrs. Rev. J. G. Morgan.

During his later years he made his home in Albion, where after four weeks of intense physical suffering, he passed to his coronation, April 20th, 1904. During his hours of pain his faith was firm, and he spoke with the utmost confidence and freedom of his hope in Christ.

Funeral services in Albion were conducted the day following his decease by Presiding Elder D. D. Martin, assisted by Pastor W. H. B. Urch and Prof. F. S. Goodrich, and the remains were taken next day to Howell for interment beside his daughter, and the burial services were conducted by Rev. C. L. Adams. H. W. Hicks.

---

#### REV. WILLIAM J. CLACK.

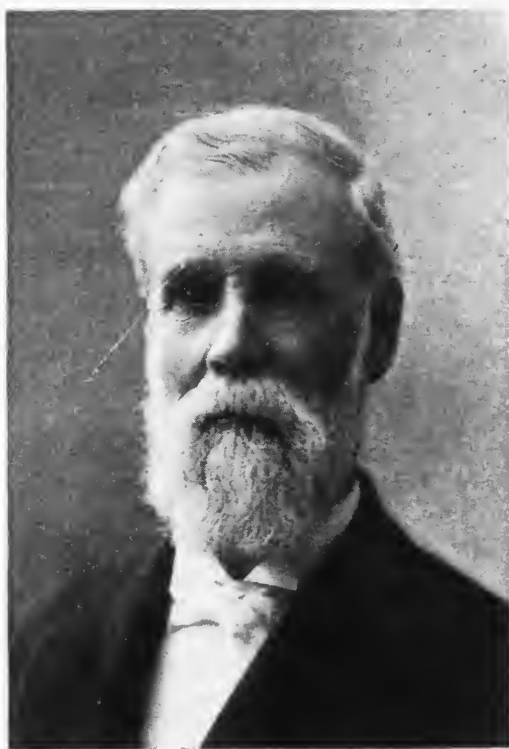
Wm. J. Clack, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Walled Lake, Mich., died April 28, 1904. His death was very sudden. He had gone with his wife to dine at the home of one of his members, when, in the midst of a sentence while engaged in conversation, he stopped—and was gone.

His sudden departure was not without premonitions. He had suffered with a heart difficulty for some time which had indicated to him that his life might suddenly close. For nearly forty-five years he stood at the battle front in a ministry of unbroken usefulness. For more than forty years he answered to the roll call of the Detroit Conference with his cheery "here," excepting the year of his visit to England.

From a biographical sketch prepared by Bro. Clack at the request of the *Advocate*, we gather the most important items concerning his life. He was born at St Ives, Huntingdonshire, England, Dec. 15, 1834. His parents, James and Elizabeth Clack, were members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and the surroundings of that communion, and a christian home. He declared that religious impressions were among his earliest recollections, and that the Sabbath School was especially helpful and had an influence upon his life, not realized by those who conducted it. Bro. Clack was converted in Sept., 1849, at the age of fifteen years. It was while recovering from a severe illness. When so ill it was feared he would not recover, he

was urged to make his peace with God. He was spared, and the first hours of convalescence were spent in inquiring the way to the cross. He says, "After several weeks of discouragements and earnest prayer, with the study of the Bible, I was able to believe in Christ and found peace." From that time he was a constant attendant upon the class and prayer meeting, and always a member of the Sabbath School, either as a teacher or scholar. He received a common school education and entered upon mercantile pursuits early in life.

In 1857 he came to Canada. In 1858, while in the Wesleyan Church at Toronto, he was importuned to preach, and became a local preacher. Desiring to break away from the pressure of duty, he came to Michigan in 1859, where, being introduced to Jonathan Blanchard, he was persuaded to yield to duty and take up the work



REV. WILLIAM J. CLACK.

of the itinerancy. He was sent as a supply to Petersburg and Dundee, with D. B. Tracy as senior preacher.

He was recommended to the Conference on trial in the fall of 1859, but sickness prevented his reception. That year he supplied the Rome circuit with E. H. Brockway as senior preacher. He was received on trial the fall of 1860, and admitted into full connection in 1862.

Bro. Clack's appointments have been as follows: Dansville, Forestville and Sand Beach, Port Sanilac, Ruby, Eagle Harbor, Dixboro, Brighton, Dundee, Otisville, Owosso, Farmington, Belleville, Unadilla, Flat Rock, Ridgeway, Blissfield, Pinckney, Plymouth, New Boston, Royal Oak, Troy and Big Beaver, Watrousville and Fair Grove, Walled Lake.

Bro. Clack was married October 15, 1862, to Miss Mary Hazleton



of Romeo. She died in August, 1871, leaving five children. In April, 1872, he was united in marriage with Miss Agnes Watling, of Dundee, who, with her three children, survive him. There are thus eight children, six sons and two daughters, who mourn the loss of a devoted father. The surviving children are, Ed. J., of Clarkston, Mich.; Wm. F., of Clinton; Charles A., of Chicago; Mrs. Eliza Felt, Missionary in India; Mrs. R. Riggs, Belleville; Harry, in Missouri; Albert, of Washington, Mich.; and Paul, who is still at home.

Bro. Clack was a true and faithful minister of Christ. He was a man of excellent ability, and, notwithstanding his having been deprived of early educational advantages, was a good preacher and a successful evangelist. Many excellent revivals attended his ministry. He had a very brotherly spirit, and was genial and kind. He was loyal to Methodism. He believed her doctrines and preached them. He accepted cheerfully the appointments to which he was sent. He did not complain of them, and for nearly three score and ten years he continued his work without a break in the work. At the last session of our Conference he appeared and seemed well and promised a number of years yet of active service. God in his wisdom called him to higher service. The stricken family have the tenderest sympathy and prayers of the Church in their loss.

Funeral services were held in the Church at Walled Lake, Saturday, April 30, Bro. J. G. Haller in charge of the services. Bros. T. B. McGee, J. M. Shank and Joseph Fox, of the Baptist Church at Walled Lake, assisted in the funeral services.

The interment was at Dundee, Monday, May 2nd, in charge of Rev. J. A. Lowrey.

ORTON F. WINTON.

---

#### REV. FRANCIS W. WARE.

Francis William Ware was born in Dundas, Ontario, November 20th, 1836, the eldest of three children, and the death of his father when he was about five years of age threw him early upon his own industry and resources for his subsistence and education, and he made good use of his opportunities, so that he was enabled to pass his Conference course of studies in due time and received his ordination.

He was converted when he was fourteen years of age, and united with the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada, and was licensed to preach and entered the traveling connection when quite young, and was ordained in 1863 in Quebec.

The same year he was united in marriage with Miss Maria M. Hutchinson, who, with three children, survives him. After five years work in Canada, he united with the New York East Conference, with which he was connected eleven years.

Owing to poor health he moved to Nebraska in 1879, and joined the West Nebraska Conference, remaining in it until 1895. He was State Lecturer for the American Sabbath Union in this State for four years, and did faithful service in that capacity until he joined the Detroit Conference in 1896, having served the Armada charge one year as a supply.

His subsequent appointments in this Conference, were: 1896, Armada; 1897-8, Imlay City; 1899, Goodrich; 1900-1, Highland. Here his health gave way and he took a supernumerary relation, and for a few months lectured occasionally for the Prohibition party, when a severe illness in February, 1903, convinced him that his active ministry was at an end, and he and his wife moved to Seattle, Wash., to be with their children, living in that city. Rallying somewhat, he

spoke a few times for the Anti-Saloon League in Washington. While indulging the hope of full recovery, he experienced a stroke of paralysis, from which he rallied, however, so that he preached occasionally, but soon after he suffered a stroke of apoplexy and died on the 4th of May, 1904.

Brother Ware had a firm presence, a strong constitution, a vigorous intellect, undaunted in the presence of threatening foes, while preaching the gospel and contending with the liquor power. As a platform speaker and pulpit orator, he had few superiors. The lion and the lamb were beautifully blended in his nature. He had the courage of his convictions, and was loyal to the voice of duty and the command of his Master.

Among his last words were: "The billows may surge around me, I have no fear. I am on the Rock of Ages, and death has no terror for me. I know whom I have believed."

The Rev. F. C. Lee, of Trinity Church, Seattle, with other ministerial brethren, conducted the funeral services, and his remains were laid to rest to await the call of his risen Lord in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery, of Seattle.

The Seattle Methodist Preacher's Meeting passed very appropriate and appreciative resolutions, expressing also their sincere sympathy towards his stricken widow and family.

His record is on high.

H. W. HICKS.

---

#### HANNAH MARKSMAN.

Sister Hannah Marksman, widow of the late Peter Marksman, was born at Bayfield, Wisconsin, in the year 1829, and died at her own home in Odanah, Wisconsin, October 31, 1903. She was seventy-four years old. She was sickly the last two years with rheumatism and heart trouble which ended her earthly career. She moved from L'Anse, Mich., to Odanah five years after the death of her husband, to live near where her brothers and sisters are living. During her residence here until she died, she proved herself to be an earnest Christian, and often cheered her brothers and sisters in the Church with her earnest testimonies for Christ, and loved the Church dearly where her life was spent to help her own people. She was graciously converted when very young, in the Presbyterian Church of which Church, she was a member until she married the Rev. Peter Marksman, when their missionary work began among the Ottawas and Chippewas, first under the appointments of the Michigan Conference, later under the Detroit Conference, where they spent over forty years of the toils of missionary life, and to their untiring and faithful labors is largely due of the spread and triumph of the gospel among the Ojibwas. She was courageous and faithful to her calling, always sharing with her husband the difficulties and privations in those early days, as they traveled from place to place. The death of her husband was a great sorrow to her heart and a blow to her hopes and aspirations, but she bore it with Christian fortitude and humble submission to Almighty God. Her faith and devotion never wavered. She felt a deep interest in the prosperity of our Church, for which her humble prayers were offered. She possessed a deep experience of Christianity and her kindness and disposition was Christlike. Whenever her pastor called on her she always had a word of encouragement for him. When it was evident that her strength was giving away, she said that if God saw fit to call her home, she was ready. Her last request was that she might be buried by her husband at L'Anse, Mich., at which place her body was borne and laid to rest at L'Anse cemetery, Rev. H.



N. Aldrich preached the funeral sermon, taking for his text, "In my fathers house are many mansions." A large concourse of sympathizing friends gathered at the Methodist Church, L'Anse, and at Odanah before her body was taken to the railroad station. Services were held in the church there also. The church loses one who was true to God, and one used of God as a pillar in His temple, but her influence and her good works will follow her. T. C. THOMAS.

---

#### MRS. O. J. PERRIN.

Mrs. Perrin, whose maiden name was Eleanore M. Graves, was born in Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854, and died in her home in Ypsilanti, March 8, 1904. She was married to Rev. O. J. Perrin, when pastor at Ypsilanti, December, 27, 1876, Rev. B. F. Cocker, D. D., her former pastor, conducting the ceremony. There was born of this union one son, Oliver W. Perrin. Two step-sons, Rev. C. H. Perrin, and Preston D. Perrin, were brought up under her wise and beneficent care.

Mrs. Perrin was one of the early graduates of the State Normal College, in Ypsilanti. By teaching district schools in the townships of Ypsilanti and Augusta, she had the courage and perseverance to work her own way through college. Subsequently she taught five years in the public schools of Detroit, and won distinction as a teacher. She became an earnest Christian in her youth from a sense of duty and obligation she owed to God. Soon after she united with the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Ypsilanti, of which she remained a member up to the day of her translation to heaven.

For twenty-five years she stood faithfully by her husband's side in all departments of christian work. She was active in all the missionary societies of the church. She worked zealously also in the W. C. T. U. in every community where she lived. If in anything, she excelled as a Sunday School teacher. She taught the Young Ladies' Bible Class in most of the churches of which her husband was pastor, and her classes were always full. Her piety was not of the emotional type, but more like the steady, constant onflow of the quiet river, enriching and full. Her health began to fail about the time her husband, after forty-three years in the ministry, superannuated. Both retired together to Mrs. Perrin's childhood home. Here under the shadows of the lofty maple trees she planted in her youth, she lingered until the final summons came; it found her ready and waiting. She gazed up towards heaven as if she saw the angels of God, and exclaimed, "Take me, take me," when her fair spirit departed gently to be with her Saviour and loved ones that had gone before.

O. J. PERRIN.

---

#### MRS. J. S. MITCHELL.

Sister Mitchell, wife of Rev. J. S. Mitchell, was born in England and early in life gave her heart to the Saviour. For a number of years she with her husband served in the ministry of the Methodist Church of that country. About twenty years ago they removed to this country and for the first year their home was on the Donaldson charge near Sault Ste. Marie. About seven years ago after a brief illness he was called home. Since the death of her husband, she with her youngest son and four daughters, who have since grown to manhood and womanhood, have lived at Osceola, Houghton Co., Mich., where they secured a little home for themselves.

For some time Sister Mitchell had suffered from heart disease, but unexpectedly, to the family and to the community, one morning about the first of November, it was announced that Sister Mitchell had gone to be with God. She was a woman greatly respected and beloved by all that knew her.

The funeral was held in the Osceola M. E. Church conducted by her pastor, Rev. D. Casler, assisted by Rev. James Pascoe and Rev. J. O. White each of whom made a short address. Bros. Coombe, Hewson, Marvin and Johns were also present and participated in the services.

After the service at the church the precious dust was taken to Houghton and buried beside her beloved husband, there to await the resurrection of the just.

D. CASLER.

## Our Promoted Fellow Workers.

NAME.	Age.....	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
James V. Watson.....	42	Chicago.....	Oct. 17, 1856	Missouri.....	1832
Wellington H. Collins.....	42	Detroit.....	Aug. 11, 1858	Michigan.....	1837
Robert Dubois.....	39	Ann Arbor.....	Feb. 28, 1860	Michigan.....	1844
William Mothersill.....	48	Holly.....	Nov. 8, 1862	Michigan.....	1849
Jonathan Blanchard.....	47	Ann Arbor.....	Mar. 22, 1864	Michigan.....	1838
Francis L. West.....	25	Chattanooga.....	Jan. 5, 1865	Detroit.....	1861
Giles N. Belknap.....	55	Napoleon.....	Apr. 13, 1866	Michigan.....	1848
Aaron Watkins.....	29	Albany, N. Y.....	Mar. 19, 1867	Detroit.....	1863
Joseph Shank.....	49	Fentonville.....	Sept. 30, 1867	Oneida.....	1841
Isaac C. Cochrane.....	46	Utica.....	Oct. 25, 1867	Detroit.....	1861
William H. Hevener.....	61	Owosso.....	Nov. 4, 1867	Michigan.....	1834
John A. Baughman.....	65	Detroit.....	Mar. 1, 1868	Ohio.....	1823
George Smith.....	59	Ann Arbor.....	May 4, 1868	Ohio.....	1833
William Todd.....	78	Erie, Pa.....	May 15, 1869	New York.....	1823
James F. Dorey.....	32	Manchester.....	Aug. 2, 1869	Detroit.....	1862
Ransom R. Richards.....	60	Hudson.....	Aug. 13, 1872	Michigan.....	1837
Solomon S. Littlefield.....	43	Detroit.....	Dec. 3, 1872	Michigan.....	1854
Elisha Bibbins.....	53	Detroit.....	Nov. 22, 1875	Wesleyan.....	1841
Addison C. Shaw.....	62	Ypsilanti.....	Dec. 21, 1875	Michigan.....	1846
James R. Cordon.....	41	Clarkston.....	April 18, 1876	Detroit.....	1860
Isaac Greensky.....	50	Saganing.....	Oct. 7, 1876	Detroit.....	1874
Samuel Bibbins.....	81	New Boston.....	May 19, 1877	Wesleyan.....	.....
Abel W. Harding.....	39	Tecumseh.....	July 1, 1877	Detroit.....	1869
William P. Maywood.....	36	Denver, Col.....	Nov. 17, 1877	Wesleyan.....	1864
Peter L. Sparrow.....	44	Arena, Wis.....	Jan. 27, 1878	Minnesota.....	1871
Robert Triggs.....	87	Ripon, Wis.....	Jan. 8, 1879	Ohio.....	1834
William Mahon.....	73	East Saginaw.....	May 24, 1879	Michigan.....	1850
John S. Priestly.....	42	Napoleon.....	Mar. 9, 1880	Detroit.....	1874
Edwin Foster.....	40	Freeland.....	Dec. 21, 1880	Detroit.....	1873
John Pugh.....	80	Verona.....	Feb. 20, 1881	Minnesota.....	1856
William Fox.....	58	Bancroft.....	Mar. 26, 1881	Michigan.....	1856
Geo. Wilson.....	45	Milford.....	May 6, 1881	Detroit.....	1864
Albert R. Hazen.....	57	Meiamora.....	Aug. 26, 1881	So. Illinois.....	1863
S. P. Lee.....	53	North Branch.....	Sept. 28, 1881	Michigan.....	1849
Jonathan Burch Atchinson.....	42	Midland City.....	July 15, 1882	Genesee.....	1870
John Gray.....	75	Dryden.....	Dec. 10, 1882	Michigan.....	1841
Benjamin F. Cocker.....	62	Ann Arbor.....	Apr. 8, 1883	Detroit.....	1857
Elias B. Prindle.....	63	Sanborn, Dak.....	July 23, 1883	Detroit.....	1856
Ephraim Van Norman.....	49	Neosha Falls, Ks.....	Aug. 28, 1883	Detroit.....	1867
George H. Field.....	68	Detroit.....	Nov. 10, 1883	Wesleyan.....	1860
John O. Bancroft.....	57	Vassar.....	Dec. 21, 1883	Michigan.....	1855
Samuel Bessey.....	69	Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 31, 1884	Michigan.....	1846
Curtis Mosher.....	69	Davisburg.....	Sept. 29, 1884	Michigan.....	1860
John Motte Arnold.....	61	Detroit.....	Dec. 5, 1884	Michigan.....	1854
Ira H. Camburn.....	70	Denton.....	Jan. 20, 1885	Michigan.....	1857
James F. Davidson.....	75	Fenton.....	Dec. 14, 1885	Ohio.....	1833
Erastus R. Hascall.....	68	Detroit.....	Mar. 2, 1886	Michigan.....	1854
Lewis Mitchell.....	66	Attica.....	Apr. 3, 1886	Detroit.....	1856
Jacob Dobbins.....	77	Marine City.....	July 31, 1886	Michigan.....	1832
Thomas G. Omans.....	54	Spring Arbor.....	Oct. 25, 1886	Meth. Prot.....	1860
William Donnelly.....	78	Alpena.....	Dec. 22, 1886	Baltimore.....	1847
Richard McConnell.....	68	Port Huron.....	Jan. 5, 1887	Michigan.....	1846
Isaac N. Elwood.....	44	Flint.....	Jan. 19, 1887	Detroit.....	1869
Orrin Whitmore.....	64	St. Ignace.....	Mar. 19, 1887	Michigan.....	1850
Elijah H. Pilcher.....	77	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	April 7, 1887	Ohio.....	1831
Jesse Robbins.....	32	Greenbush.....	April 19, 1887	Detroit.....	1874
Joseph W. Holt.....	68	St. Charles.....	July 31, 1887	Michigan.....	1848
George W. Lowe.....	53	Morenci.....	Feb. 16, 1888	Detroit.....	1860
James A. Dunlap.....	45	Downington.....	Mar. 12, 1888	Detroit.....	1871
George W. Owen.....	61	Detroit.....	Apr. 17, 1888	Detroit.....	1860
Wesley Hagadorn.....	51	Pasadena, Cal.....	June 9, 1888	Detroit.....	1863
Thomas G. Huckle.....	34	St. Clair.....	Mar. 4, 1889	Detroit.....	1882
William Benson.....	69	Adrian.....	July 7, 1889	Michigan.....	1849
Wm. Smith.....	43	At Sea.....	Nov. 10, 1889	Kansas.....	1873

NAME.	Age.....	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
Benjamin H. Hedger.....	78	Detroit, Dak.....	Nov. 22, 1889	Michigan.....	1855
Luther Lee.....	89	Flint.....	Dec. 13, 1889	Genesee.....	1829
Alonzo Whitcomb.....	52	Ypsilanti.....	Feb. 9, 1890	Detroit.....	1870
Chas. I. Porritt.....	27	Orion.....	Feb. 15, 1890	Detroit.....	1888
T. C. Gardner.....	70	Flint.....	May 5, 1890	Michigan.....	1845
William E. Bigelow.....	70	Millington.....	Oct. 8, 1890	Michigan.....	1843
James M. Fuller.....	83	Saranac.....	April 12, 1891	New England.....	1830
James H. Morton.....	58	Lake Charles, La.....	May 10, 1891	Meth. Prot.....	1862
James H. Caster.....	73	Gaines.....	May 17, 1891	Michigan.....	1858
Samuel J. Brown.....	62	Marquette.....	Oct. 12, 1891	Detroit.....	1868
John Hamilton.....	56	Mt. Morris.....	Dec. 23, 1891	Detroit.....	1860
Ira W. Donelson.....	71	Near Pontiac.....	Jan. 8, 1892	Michigan.....	1848
James Shirley Smart.....	67	Flint.....	Mar. 2, 1892	Michigan.....	1850
Peter Marksman.....	75	L'Anse.....	May 28, 1892	Michigan.....	.....
Benjamin F. Pritchard.....	77	Lansing.....	Oct. 24, 1892	Michigan.....	1848
Isaac Johnston.....	74	Chicago.....	Feb. 12, 1893	Wesleyan.....	1851
Jacob Emery Parker.....	77	Adrian.....	Aug. 2, 1893	Michigan.....	1843
Leander W. Pilcher.....	45	Pekin, China.....	Nov. 24, 1893	Detroit.....	1862
William Birdsall.....	77	Flint.....	Jan. 3, 1894	Detroit.....	1857
Daniel C. Jacques.....	80	Pontiac.....	Jan. 11, 1894	Michigan.....	1842
Harvey Hodskiss.....	75	Locke.....	Jan. 12, 1894	Wesleyan.....	1845
James W. Kennedy.....	39	Detroit.....	Feb. 14, 1894	Detroit.....	1885
William M. Campbell.....	70	Bay View.....	Aug. 1, 1894	Detroit.....	1875
Andrew Bell.....	75	Ann Arbor.....	Aug. 21, 1894	Detroit.....	1845
Marvin J. Scott.....	62	Lambertville.....	Oct. 25, 1894	Detroit.....	1870
Thomas Seelye.....	72	Ann Arbor.....	Jan. 3, 1895	Michigan.....	1846
James S. Rose.....	50	Detroit.....	Apr. 26, 1895	Canada M. E.....	1869
Edward F. Warner.....	42	Oakley.....	May 13, 1895	Detroit.....	1889
Henry Newton Brown.....	73	Blissfield.....	July 1, 1895	Michigan.....	1848
Eli Westlake.....	77	Waterloo, Ia.....	Feb. 3, 1896	Michigan.....	1843
Alexander Gee.....	67	Pontiac.....	Mar. 13, 1896	Detroit.....	1858
Joseph B. Varnum.....	66	Gale, S. D.....	May 26, 1896	Detroit.....	1857
William H. Poole.....	76	Detroit.....	Aug. 7, 1896	Wesleyan, Can.....	1850
William Chittenden Way.....	72	Leslie.....	Sept. 3, 1896	Detroit.....	1859
Duke Whitely.....	76	Orion.....	Nov. 13, 1896	Detroit.....	1872
George Taylor.....	87	Detroit.....	May 27, 1897	Genesee.....	1838
Theodore P. Barnum.....	46	Perry.....	June 19, 1897	Detroit.....	1882
Lewis P. Davis.....	57	Bay View.....	July 12, 1897	Detroit.....	1875
Charles C. Turner.....	45	Holly.....	Feb. 2, 1897	N. W. Iowa.....	1887
James Venning.....	62	Alma.....	Sept. 26, 1897	Detroit.....	1864
Thomas Thompson.....	29	Evanston, Ill.....	Oct. 4, 1897	Detroit.....	1894
W. Q. Burnett.....	74	Tecumseh.....	Feb. 6, 1898	Detroit.....	1864
M. D. Terwilliger.....	58	Detroit.....	Feb. 20, 1898	Canada.....	1864
Barton S. Taylor.....	78	Albion.....	Feb. 22, 1898	Detroit.....	1861
Joseph S. Mitchell.....	57	Atlantic Mine.....	April 5, 1898	Detroit.....	1883
Wm. J. Campbell.....	67	Romeo.....	Aug. 28, 1898	Detroit.....	1862
James R. Noble.....	78	Wayne.....	Nov. 22, 1898	Detroit.....	1859
William Taylor.....	81	Ithaca.....	Jan. 25, 1899	Detroit.....	1843
Lyman H. Dean.....	69	Detroit.....	Jan. 28, 1899	Michigan.....	1857
Thomas Wakelin.....	92	Ypsilanti.....	Sept. 28, 1899	Detroit.....	1843
Frederick W. Warren.....	79	Howell.....	Oct. 17, 1899	Detroit.....	1844
Jacob C. Wortley.....	69	Ypsilanti.....	Oct. 23, 1899	Detroit.....	1860
Marsenus B. Wilsey.....	83	Milford.....	Jan. 30, 1900	Michigan.....	1844
Samuel Bird.....	79	Ft. Wayne, Ind.....	Mar. 13, 1900	Detroit.....	1859
Jesse B. Russell.....	68	Grand Rapids.....	Apr. 2, 1900	Detroit.....	1857
Stephen L. Ramsdell.....	77	Jackson.....	May 4, 1900	Detroit.....	1857
Richard Wyatt.....	29	Champion.....	June 29, 1900	Detroit.....	1895
John L. Newkirk.....	40	Samaria.....	Sept. 22, 1900	Detroit.....	1891
John Wesley.....	82	Detroit.....	Oct. 21, 1900	Detroit.....	1859
William Cook.....	65	Ypsilanti.....	Nov. 22, 1900	Primitive Meth.....	1853
Squire E. Warren.....	76	Armada.....	Nov. 23, 1900	Detroit.....	1862
Ebenezer Steele.....	92	Ann Arbor.....	Dec. 5, 1900	Michigan.....	1839
Bishop W. X. Ninde.....	69	Detroit.....	Jan. 8, 1901	Black River.....	1861
Pres't Lewis R. Fiske.....	76	Denver, Col.....	Feb. 14, 1901	Michigan.....	1857
Arthur Edwards.....	67	Chicago, Ill.....	Mar. 20, 1901	Detroit.....	1860
Josiah G. Morgan.....	65	Plymouth.....	April 5, 1901	Detroit.....	1867
John G. Sparling.....	63	Marlette.....	May 3, 1901	Detroit.....	1871
Peter O. Johnson.....	86	Los Angeles, Cal.....	May 21, 1901	Michigan.....	1848
Lemuel Wigle.....	49	Vanderbilt.....	July 31, 1901	Detroit.....	1886
Orlando Sanborn.....	75	Linden.....	Aug. 5, 1901	Michigan.....	1855
Andrew J. Richards.....	71	Bay View.....	Aug. 30, 1901	Detroit.....	1866
Leman Barnes.....	71	Tecumseh.....	Nov. 26, 1901	Detroit.....	1868
Herman C. Scripps.....	41	Mt. Clemens.....	Dec. 5, 1901	New Eng. So.....	1889
Thomas G. Potter.....	69	Detroit.....	Dec. 21, 1901	Detroit.....	1859
Alanson R. Bartlett.....	75	Detroit.....	Feb. 21, 1902	Michigan.....	1853
Robert C. Lanning.....	81	Holly.....	Mar. 20, 1902	Meth. Prot.....	1841

NAME.	Age.....	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
John A. McIlwain.....	75	Romeo .....	June 17, 1902	Detroit .....	1865
Mannasseh Hickey.....	82	Detroit.....	Jan. 2, 1903	Michigan.....	1844
E. Parke Lyons.....	26	Osterville, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1903	Detroit .....	1901
Alfred Allen.....	84	Williamston....	Jan. 29, 1903	Michigan.....	1845
James Balls.....	74	Byron .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Detroit .....	1868
Albert B. Clough.....	66	Chesaning.....	Apr. 24, 1903	Detroit .....	1867
Alfonzo Crane.....	54	Marquette.....	May 16, 1903	Detroit .....	1878
Hiram Hood.....	84	Birmingham....	May 17, 1903	Genesee.....	1846
Charles M. Anderson.....	82	Lapeer.....	June 11, 1903	Troy.....	1853
Erastus Klumph.....	88	Detroit .....	Sept. 1903	Detroit.....	1857
John G. Whitcomb.....	79	Downington..	Sept. 9, 1903	Michigan....	1853
Philip Price.....	55	England.....	Oct. 13, 1903	Detroit .....	1884
Sylvester Calkins.....	84	South Lyon.....	Dec. 1, 1903	Michigan.....	1850
Robert Bird.....	82	Detroit .....	Dec. 10, 1903	Michigan.....	1848
John McEldowney.....	80	Detroit .....	Mar. 6, 1904	Wesleyan.....	1847
Samuel Clements.....	86	Detroit .....	Mar. 13, 1904	Michigan.....	1851
James H. Kilpatrick.....	60	Albion .....	Apr. 20, 1904	Detroit .....	1872
William J. Clack.....	70	Walled Lake....	Apr. 28, 1904	Detroit .....	1862
Francis W. Ware.....	68	Seattle, Wash...	May 4, 1904	Detroit .....	1896

"They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

## CONFERENCE ANNIVERSARIES, 1904.

---

TUESDAY, SEPT. 13.—7:00 P. M.—*Epworth League*, H. G. Pearce, presiding. Topic, "The Conquest of To morrow." Addresses were made as follows: "The Strategic Point," Rev. H. A. Leeson; "The Method," Rev. C. B. Allen; "The Men," Rev. H. Goldie; "The Exhortation," Bishop T. B. Neely.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 14.—2:00 P. M.—*Missionary Sermon*. Dr. George Elliott preached a strong sermon from the text, Romans 1-14.  
7:00 P. M.—*Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society*. Addresses were delivered by George Elliott and Bishop T. B. Neely.  
8:30 P. M.—*Church Extension Society*. Dr. W. D. Parr made a strong plea for the society.

THURSDAY, SEPT. 15.—2:00 P. M.—*Womans' Home Missionary Societies*. Mrs. J. E. Jacklin, presiding. Address by Miss Nellie Snider.  
4:00 P. M.—*Sunday School Union*. Dr. Charles Roads made an address.  
7:00 P. M.—*Missionary Society*, R. Woodhams, presiding. Address, by Dr. F. D. Gamewell.  
8:30 P. M.—*Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education*. Address by Prof. R. S. Lovinggood.

FRIDAY, SEPT. 16.—2 P. M.—*Woman's Foreign Missionary Society*, Mrs. A. Terry, presiding. Address by Dr. Jessie Gaynor, Nankin, China.  
8:00 P. M.—*Lecture* by Dr. Charles B. Mitchell; subject, "The Prize Taker."

SATURDAY, SEPT. 17.—9:00 A. M.—*Laymen's Association*, G. O. Robinson presiding.  
2:00 P. M.—*Brotherhood of St. Paul*, E. S. Ninde, presiding.  
7:00 P. M.—*Temperance Rally*, S. M. Gilchriese, presiding. Addresses by Sam'l Dickie and Dr. Baker.

MONDAY, SEPT. 19.—7:00 P. M.—*Evangelistic Service*.

## Annual Conference Sessions.

Set off from the Michigan Conference by the General Conference of 1856.

No	DATE.	PLACE.	BISHOP.	SECRETARY.
1	September 17, 1856....	Adrian .....	Morris. ....	S. Reed.
2	September 2, 1857....	Port Huron .....	Waugh. ....	S. Reed.
3	September 8, 1858....	Ypsilanti.....	Baker .....	S. Reed.
4	September 28, 1859....	Pontiac.....	Janes.....	S. Reed.
5	September 26, 1860....	Dexter .....	Morris.....	S. Clements.
6	September 25, 1861....	Detroit .....	Ames.....	S. Clements.
7	September 24, 1862....	Ann Arbor .....	Scott .....	S. Clements.
8	September 16, 1863....	Romeo .....	Simpson...	S. Clements.
9	September 14, 1864....	Adrian .....	Baker.....	W. H. Perrine.
10	September 13, 1865....	Flint .....	Clark .....	W. H. Perrine.
11	September 5, 1866....	Hudson .....	Ames.....	E. H. Pilcher.
12	September 4, 1867....	Saginaw .....	Janes.....	E. H. Pilcher.
13	August 26, 1868....	Ann Arbor .....	Ames.....	C. C. Yemans.
14	September 1, 1869....	Detroit .....	Scott .....	A. Edwards.
15	August 24, 1870....	Fenton .....	Clark .....	A. Edwards.
16	September 13, 1871....	Monroe .....	Simpson...	A. Edwards.
17	September 4, 1872....	East Saginaw .....	Ames.....	A. Edwards.
18	September 3, 1873....	Ypsilanti.....	Wiley .....	A. Edwards.
19	September 2, 1874....	Romeo .....	Simpson...	A. Edwards.
20	September 1, 1875....	Flint .....	Harris.....	A. Edwards.
21	August 30, 1876....	Detroit .....	Ames.....	A. Edwards.
22	September 5, 1877....	Adrian .....	Foster .....	A. Edwards.
23	September 11, 1878....	Ann Arbor .....	Merrill .....	A. Edwards.
24	September 10, 1879....	Ann Arbor .....	Bowman...	A. Edwards.
25	September 8, 1880....	Bay City .....	Andrews ..	A. Edwards.
26	September 14, 1881....	Port Huron .....	Wiley .....	J. McEldowney.
27	September 13, 1882....	Detroit.....	Peck.....	J. McEldowney.
28	September 12, 1883....	Flint .....	Harris.....	J. McEldowney.
29	September 17, 1884....	East Saginaw .....	Ninde .....	J. McEldowney.
30	September 10, 1885....	Pontiac .....	Warren .....	J. McEldowney.
31	September 9, 1886....	Adrian .....	Hurst.....	J. C. Wortley.
32	September 14, 1887....	Saginaw .....	Mallalieu ..	J. F. Berry.
33	September 12, 1888....	Detroit.....	Merrill .....	J. F. Berry.
34	September 4, 1889....	Bay City .....	Foss.....	J. F. Berry.
35	September 18, 1890....	Alpena .....	Andrews ..	Wm. Dawe.
36	September 16, 1891....	Detroit, Simpson.....	Newman...	Wm. Dawe.
37	September 21, 1892....	Owosso.....	Fowler .....	Wm. Dawe.
38	September 20, 1893....	Detroit, Cass Ave. ...	Bowman...	Wm. Dawe.
39	September 5, 1894....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Walden.....	J. E. Jacklin.
40	September 11, 1895....	Ann Arbor .....	Hurst.....	J. E. Jacklin.
41	September 9, 1896....	Flint, Garland St .....	Fowler .....	J. E. Jacklin.
42	September 15, 1897....	Port Huron, First.....	Cranston ..	A. W. Stalker.
43	September 21, 1898....	Mt. Clemens .....	Andrews ..	A. W. Stalker.
44	September 6, 1899....	Detroit, Simpson.....	Goodsell...	A. W. Stalker.
45	September 12, 1900....	Pontiac .....	Joyce.....	Herman C. Scripps.
46	September 4, 1901....	Bay City, Madison Ave .....	Warren.....	Herman C. Scripps.
47	September 17, 1902....	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave .....	Foss.....	A. Raymond Johns.
48	September 16, 1903....	Flint, Court St .....	Walden.....	A. Raymond Johns.
49	September 14, 1904....	Adrian .....	Neely .....	A. Raymond Johns.



# MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS.

<b>FLINT DISTRICT—</b>			
Brighton .....	\$100 00	Wolverine.....	\$ 40 00
Highland .....	100 00	Vanderbilt .....	40 00
	<b>\$200 00</b>	Frederic .....	40 00
<b>ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—</b>		Roscommon.....	40 00
Clayton .....	\$ 50 00	Churchill .....	80 00
Dixboro .....	50 00	Rose City .....	60 00
Napoleon .....	50 00	Alger .....	80 00
Pinckney .....	50 00	Sterling .....	40 00
Waterloo .....	50 00	Bentley .....	40 00
Weston .....	50 00	Fraser .....	40 00
	<b>\$300 00</b>	Homer .....	40 00
<b>DETROIT DISTRICT—</b>		Central .....	40 00
Warren .....	\$ 50 00		<b>\$1138 00</b>
Detroit City .....	350 00	<i>Indian Work.</i>	
	<b>\$400 00</b>	Oscoda .....	\$ 50 00
<b>SAGINAW DISTRICT—</b>		Saganing .....	50 00
Bennington .....	\$ 50 00	Pinconning .....	50 00
Clifford .....	40 00	Frost Lake .....	50 00
Fairgrove .....	50 00		<b>Indian Total.....</b>
Leonard .....	50 00		<b>\$200 00</b>
Merrill .....	60 00	<b>SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT—</b>	
Corunna Circuit, Owosso .....	50 00	District .....	\$ 300 00
Reese .....	50 00	Algonquin .....	50 00
	<b>\$350 00</b>	Detour .....	80 00
Burt Indian work .....	\$100 00	Iron River .....	60 00
<b>PORT HURON DISTRICT—</b>		Donaldson .....	80 00
Brown City .....	\$ 28 00	Germfask .....	80 00
Capac .....	32 00	Newberry .....	40 00
Marlette Circuit .....	52 00	McMillan .....	60 00
Minden City .....	40 00	Pickford .....	100 00
New Haven .....	40 00	Bay Mills .....	80 00
Peck .....	32 00	Aloha .....	80 00
Port Sanilac .....	48 00	Bolton .....	40 00
Sanilac Circuit .....	72 00	Long Rapids .....	60 00
Ubley .....	28 00	Rogers .....	100 00
	<b>\$372 00</b>	Hilman .....	40 00
<b>MARQUETTE DISTRICT—</b>			<b>\$1250 00</b>
Hurontown .....	\$ 50 00	<i>Indian Work.</i>	
National Mine .....	40 00	Bay Mills .....	\$ 75 00
Phoenix .....	50 00	Bask River .....	75 00
Princeton and Turin .....	70 00		<b>Indian Total.....</b>
Republic .....	30 00		<b>\$ 150 00</b>
Trenary .....	100 00	<b>DISTRICT TOTALS.</b>	
	<b>\$340 00</b>	Flint .....	\$ 200 00
<i>Finnish Work.</i>		Ann Arbor .....	300 00
Ishpeming .....	800 00	Detroit .....	50 00
Calumet .....	700 00	Saginaw .....	350 00
Ironwood .....	600 00	Port Huron .....	372 00
	<b>\$2100 00</b>	Lake Superior .....	340 00
<b>Finnish Total .....</b>		Bay City .....	1138 00
	<b>\$2100 00</b>	Sault Ste. Marie .....	1250 00
<b>BAY CITY DISTRICT—</b>			<b>\$4000 00</b>
Wilson .....	\$ 78 00	Finnish Works .....	2100 00
Ossineke and Hubbard Lake .....	40 00	Indian Wk. Saginaw Dist. .....	\$100 00
Lincoln .....	40 00	" " Bay City Dist. .....	200 00
Greenbush .....	60 05	" " Sault Ste. Marie .....	
Glennie .....	60 00	District .....	150 00
Biggs and Comins .....	60 00		<b>Total for Indian Mis. ....</b>
Hale and Reno .....	60 00		<b>\$450 00 450 00</b>
Prescott .....	40 00	<b>Total Detroit City .....</b>	
Riggsville .....	60 00		<b>350 00</b>
Indian River .....	60 00	<b>Grand total for all purposes .....</b>	
			<b>\$6900 00</b>
		E. B. BANCROFT, Pres.	
		J. G. HALLER, Sec'y.	



## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

### AGGRESSIVE EVANGELISM.

Your committee to whom was referred the resolution providing for a Conference Commission on Aggressive Evangelism, recommend that the resolution be adopted and its provisions carried out.

D. H. GLASS.

### ALBION COLLEGE.

ALBION, September 15, 1904

*To the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church:*

BRETHREN: The following brief statement will indicate somewhat the work of the past year and the present status of your institution at Albion:

#### ATTENDANCE

College of Liberal Arts.....	250
Sub-Collegiate Students.....	69
Conservatory of Music.....	156
School of Painting.....	23
Business Department.....	144
Total.....	642
Deduct for recounting.....	178
Total.....	464

#### FINANCES.

The financial condition of the college is steadily improving.

#### THE DEBT.

Our fiscal year ends July 31st and the following are the ledger balances for our Bills Payable account for the dates shown:

July 31, 1902.....	\$99,799.75
July 31, 1903.....	82,299.75
July 31, 1904.....	41,350.00
Sept. 15, 1904.....	35,850.00

The fact that our debt is funded in coupon notes running five years from the date of issue will extend the payment of our paper for a number of months beyond the present date.

We have subscription notes on hand sufficient to meet the entire debt, and I see no reason why every outstanding note of the institution may not be paid at maturity.

Some of our largest and most responsible subscribers, being conversant with the situation, have preferred to pay interest upon their notes and to await, for the payment of principal, such time as their money would be immediately needed for the payment of matured paper.

## THE ENDOWMENT.

When the management of the Endowment Fund passed into the hands of present treasurer, he receipted to the executors of the estate of Hon. Daniel Striker, a former treasurer of the fund, for \$197,055.99.

During the intervening six years no special effort has been made to increase the Endowment, but by quiet contributions from the friends of the college it has grown to a total of \$257,600, an increase of more than \$10,000 per year for the six years. The college is at least \$150,000 better off than it was six years ago, a situation which furnishes occasion for profound gratitude.

## INCOME

Omitting all sums paid on account of the debt fund, our income for the past year was as follows:

From Students' Fees.....	\$17,087.86
From Interest on Endowment.....	13,500.00
From Conference Collections and Sundry minor sources.....	6,520.96
Total.....	\$37,108.82

Upon this income we are able to run without incurring indebtedness, but there is urgent need to put our income up to at least \$40,000 per annum and this we hope to do in the near future.

## IN GENERAL.

The scholastic work of the college is being done in a very satisfactory manner; we have an able, hardworking and devoted faculty, and a body of young men and women as students, the great majority of whom are earnestly seeking to prepare for lives of christian usefulness.

We believe the college has a warm place in the hearts of Michigan Methodists. We fully appreciate the valuable services rendered by our ministers and we hope to deserve their continued and increasing support.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DICKIE,  
President.

## AUDITING.

The Auditing Committee report that they have audited the missionary vouchers of the Presiding Elders and the accounts of the Conference Secretary and find them correct.

O. J. BLACKFORD.  
JAMES L. GARDINER.

## BIBLE, SUNDAY-SCHOOL, AND TRACTS.

The American Bible Society continues to have a conspicuous share in the benevolent and missionary activities of this and other lands.

It is the clearing house through which the christian churches of our republic in united fellowship are giving the scriptures to the needy millions of the world.

The Bible is published by this society, in whole or in part, in over four hundred languages and dialects. During the past year nearly two million Bibles and Testaments have been issued. Surely the old book has not lost its hold on the mind and heart of the world. Never was there a time when so many were giving careful thought to the Bible as to-day.

The society is greatly in need of enlarged contributions. It is desired that an amount be apportioned for this society, equal to at least seven per cent of the amount apportioned to this conference for missions, and that the Presiding Elders be directed to apportion this amount among our churches. Our Methodist Episcopal Church contains one-sixth of the protestant church membership of America, and nearly three-fourths of the total Sunday School enrollment. We have more Sunday School people than our church membership by nearly 150,000. The Sunday School is the great hope of the Church, and as never before the attention of great educators and christian leaders is being directed to its extension and improvement. Teacher training is now made practical, grading of the school is adapted to its conditions and needs—the Home Department and Cradle Roll reach the absentees with Bible study and under shepherding, and by judicious preparations for it, and wise plans, Decision Day is greatly blessed in winning scholars to Christ and into the church.

Our Sunday School literature is first class—none better. We are impressed with the value of the field work of the Sunday School Union in holding institutes for workers, organizing new schools, and in instructing and inspiring superintendents and teachers.

Collections for this object ought to be increased four-fold. The Sunday School Union is the head of all Sunday Schools of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It is not an American Sunday School Union. Neither is it the county or state organization of the International Sunday School Convention. It is the denominational Sunday School Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church and exists for the furthering of the Sunday School interests of the denomination. We nominate W. F. Stewart for Conference Secretary of the Sunday School Union.

The Tract Society incarnates a profound conviction that the printing press may be an evangeletical agency. It acts on the belief that harmful literature should be displaced by more attractive reading matter of a pure and uplifting character.

For over fifty years it has offered to pastors and christian workers most interesting gospel messages in brief story form for immediate use. This society works in both home and foreign fields. It appeals for larger collections, for its work is steadily growing throughout the world. Our pastors should avail themselves of the liberal offer of the Tract Society to supply tracts free to the amount of one-half the sum paid by the individual charges.

---

#### BROTHERHOOD OF SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS.

ADRIAN, MICH., Sept. 15, 1904.

A meeting of the Brotherhood of the Superannuated Preachers of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was called by the President, Rev. S. Reed, and met in Baptist Church at 3:00 P. M. Meeting opened with prayer by Rev. H. M. Wright.

C. Simpson was elected Secretary. Members present: Revs. S. Reed, President; J. M. Gordon, Treasurer.

Others present: A. J. Bigelow, E. P. Pearce, H. S. White, E. H. Brockway, H. M. Wright, T. C. Higgins.

Report of Treasurer: Amount on hand, \$2.50.

Moved and carried that the fee of the Brotherhood per member shall be 25 cents a year. Moved and carried that we provide for a banquet at our next annual Conference.

Moved and carried that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet on Saturday, Sept. 17, at 4:00 P. M., at same place.

Adjourned.

The members of the Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers of Detroit Conference met in Baptist Church, Adrian, as per adjournment. Meeting opened with prayer by Rev. O. J. Perrin.

Officers and members present as follows: President, Rev. S. Reed; J. M. Gordon, Treasurer; C. Simpson, Secretary; O. J. Perrin, H. S. White, T. C. Higgins, J. J. Joslin, A. J. Bigelow, J. D. Hubbell, H. M. Wright, A. G. Blood, W. M. Triggs.

On motion, O. J. Perrin, was elected Vice-President.

On motion, O. J. Perrin was elected to write a history of the Brotherhood, its history and designs.

On motion the officers of the Brotherhood are made an executive committee, to transact all the business of the order.

Moved and carried that the finances are to be confined to the order of the Brotherhood.

Moved and carried that each member of the Brotherhood write a sketch of his life, and place a copy in the hands of the Secretary; also to place a copy in the hands of the Editor of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*.

Moved and carried that J. M. Gordon be appointed to provide florals in case of death of any member of the Brotherhood.

On motion meeting adjourned to meet on Saturday afternoon of Conference week next year.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church is a great institution. An organization that has collected and wisely and helpfully expended \$8,000,000 needs no praise, but carries with it its own commendation. The 13,000 churches dotting this great land of ours, built by its aid, are the vouchers for the grandeur of its purpose and the seal of its efficiency.

The share of our own Conference in this great work is not small, aggregating \$50,000. Our share in its benefits is shown by 166 churches within our bounds built by its aid.

In view of all this, we regret that our contributors are so lamentably below our assessments, being this year but little more than 33½ per cent, thus bringing down the amount available for our needy churches, to only about \$1,000. In the interest of our own need our collection ought to be much larger.

Considering the large amount of missionary territory within our bounds, it is the judgment of your committee that the proportion of the amount that can come to our Conference in proportion to the sum asked of us is entirely too small, and should be at least 75 per cent of the sum asked, instead of 50 per cent as per rule now in force.

W. C. CLEMO.

W. E. BROWN.

P. B. HOYT.

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' DAY.

Agreeable with your instructions regarding the observance of Conference Claimants' Day, we secured 60,000 envelopes, had them suitably printed, and mailed to all the Pastors in time for use on the day appointed.

We also secured an interesting discussion of the subject in the *Michigan Christian Advocate* by several of the Brethren.

There was a general observance of the day with gratifying results, as the statistics show.

We are sorry that some Pastors neglected the matter. A study of the minutes will reveal the delinquents in most cases.

The following figures show the result of the three years' work since Conference Claimants Day was projected; in 1901, the year preceding the adoption of Conference Claimants' Day, the amount collected from the churches was \$4,184.00; 1902, \$5,753.00; 1903, \$6,113.00; 1904, this year, \$6,803.00, which shows an increase this year over 1901 of \$2,619.00, and an increase over last year of \$730. Three years ago the Board of Stewards paid the Claimants \$11.50 per share. This year the Board will pay \$18.00 per share.

Your Committee would recommend: 1. That the observance of the day be continued, and that the first Sunday in November be set apart by all our churches for that purpose. 2. And that all our Pastors give the matter earnest attention and make a strenuous effort to bring the collections up next year to \$8,000.00. 3. Also that a committee of three be appointed to carry out the provisions of this report, and that the committee be authorized to secure the printing and distribution of 60,000 envelopes in time for Conference Claimants' Day. The necessary expense to be paid by the Conference Board of Stewards. 4. That the editors of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*, the Presiding Elders and other Brethren be requested to furnish for the columns of the *Michigan Christian Advocate*, such articles as will aid in securing the best possible results for this cause.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. THOMAS,  
N. NORTON CLARK,  
C. L. ADAMS,  
Committee.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DETROIT CONFERENCE TRUSTEES.

DEAR BRETHREN:—A special meeting of the Board of Trustees was held on the 14th of March last. The occasion of that meeting was one of sadness. It was the removal by death of our beloved Treasurer and Fellow Trustee, Bro. John McEldowney, which occurred on the 6th of March. And while we were in session our sadness was increased by the news that Bro. Samuel Clements, a faithful and longtime Trustee, had just been taken from our ranks to his eternal home. We spread upon the records of our Board resolutions expressive of our sorrow and of our high appreciation of the noble christian qualities of these men.

Trustee J. M. Gordon was elected Treasurer for the balance of the year. Early in the year Trustee J. Horton was disabled by an accident from attending our meetings and later Trustee C. T. Allen was prevented by sickness from attending. Nevertheless the business of

the Conference has been well attended to and the year has been marked with unusual prosperity.

The annual meeting of the Board was held Sept. 12, at which the Treasurer presented his annual statement and report which were referred to the Auditing Committee. The report shows that the assets now in the hands of the Conference, consisting of mortgages, notes, certificates and cash, amount to \$17,456.30. From this deduct \$520 as the Lowe fund and \$530.40 as the Osburn fund, embracing the year's interest on each, and the balance \$16,405.90 shows the amount of the Trustees' fund proper. The Treasurer was directed to pay the interest on these funds as directed in their respective bequests. The Board recommended that \$800 from the interest account be turned over to the interest account of the Superannuated Preachers Aid Society to be divided according to their rule.

The Board respectfully present the name of C. W. Baldwin for election as trustee in place of S. Clements and J. D. Halliday in place of J. McEldowney.

The term expires this year of J. Horton, I. E. Springer, and C. T. Allen, and the Board respectfully nominate R. Woodham, I. E. Springer and W. G. Nixon for the three year class.

Respectfully submitted,

S. REED, Secretary.

The report of the Trustees was adopted and the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Conference for the brethren named for Trustees, and the Secretary reported that they were elected.

Conference adjourned.

S. REED, Secretary.

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

No work is more important than that of Christian Education. No effort should be spared which will result in the development of more earnest and intelligent spiritual life. We therefore urge our pastors and people to exert greater efforts than ever before to support and promote the various departments of this great work.

The Board of Education is worthy of special commendation. During the past year twenty-seven students who gave their home residence or church relationship as within the bounds of Detroit Conference, were aided to the amount of \$1,659, though the contributions of the Conference to the Board amounted to but \$1,486.70. Many charges did not contribute anything; and yet we rejoice to note a constantly increasing interest in Children's Day, and a growing disposition to make much of the broadening educational features of the day. Great numbers of boys and girls may be impressed with the possibility of securing an education, while they are giving their nickles and dimes for this worthy cause, thus receiving that which is far more valuable than money. Let us press the strictly educational features of this day, and make less of the mere entertainment features.

The Conference visitors to the Garrett Biblical Institute report that the public oral examinations gave an excellent opportunity to form an intelligent estimate of the work done. They were impressed with the fact that earnest high grade work had been carried on in all the classes. President Little and his associates in the faculty are doing a work over which all good men should rejoice. We urge our candidates for the ministry to put forth every effort to attend one of our Theological Schools.

Our own college at Albion is prospering grandly. President Dickie's

leadership is aggressive and yet safe. The faculty is strong in every department. The Chair of English Bible, a new department, in charge of Prof. Goodrich is worthy of high commendation. We urge upon the attention of our young men in the university the excellent opportunities which the college offers them. Albion has bred many strong men for the Conferences of this state. We heartily commend the Albion College Bible Fellowship to the attention of our people.

Rev. Wm. Dawe has been untiring in his efforts in behalf of the institution. He has spoken in many churches and schools, has scattered thousands of circulars, and interested many people in the College. We wish to express our gratification at the remarkable success which has crowned his efforts this year.

We bespeak the co-operation of every pastor in awakening the interest of men and women of means, and in securing students.

We can safely recommend Albion as a college of highest rank scholastically, while the atmosphere is positively and intensely religious. Let every pastor feel responsible for the faithful presentation of the college to his constituency. We cannot with honor do less than this.

We make the following nominations:

For members of the Advisory Board of the Wesleyan Guild: George Elliott, S. W. Horner, Clarence E. Allen.

For Visitors to Albion College, D. H. Ramsdell, E. P. Bennett.

For Visitors to Garrett Biblical Institute, C. L. Adams, C. M. Thompson.

For the Trustees of Albion College we renominate those whose terms expire this year, Wm. Dawe and J. H. Simpson.

F. S. GOODRICH.  
H. A. LEESON.  
H. C. NORTHROP  
W. E. BURNETT  
G. E. ACKERMAN.

---

### EPWORTH LEAGUE.

The Epworth League is an organic part of the Methodist Episcopal Church; it has a work and mission among our young people: it is not a spent force nor a dying force, properly utilized; its usefulness to the church depends upon how much the church uses and develops it.

Therefore we believe that Pastors should show greater diligence and fidelity in urging our Leagues to pursue the study course provided by the Board of Control and to emphasize the plans outlined by the Central office. Extension of usefulness can only come by intension of the personal of our Leagues.

The *Epworth Herald* still maintains its high standard of excellence; we urge our people to subscribe for this splendid Christian paper which comes into the home once a month as a magazine and weekly, as an up-to-date religious journal.

We call attention to the International Epworth League Convention to be held in Denver, July next. Plan and pray to make it not only mighty numerically, but mighty spiritually.

We wish to impress upon Pastors and Leagues the necessity of caring promptly and courteously to official correspondence and thus lighten and facilitate the labors of those whom we have placed in authority.



We hail with joy the creation of the Evangelistic Commission and believe that the Epworth League should be utilized, yea, must be pushed into the active aggressive campaign. The Fellow Workers Covenant offers a splendid opportunity to enlist personal workers. The League should be consulted and have part and place in the Evangelism, which we hope and pray will sweep in a tidal wave of salvation to all our people.

We nominate as Conference officers for the ensuing year: president, Frederick Spence; 1st. vice president, Walter E. Burnett; 2nd. vice president, Frank N. Miner; corresponding secretary, T. A. Greenwood; recording secretary, Arthur Price; treasurer, J. W. Turner.

Signed,

H. G. PEARCE.

#### FREEDMEN'S AID AND SOUTHERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

The work of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society during the past thirty-eight years of its existence demonstrates the wisdom of its organization, and its right to be and abide in the southland, the report of the Commission on Federation adopted by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South conceding that fact.

A careful study of the history of the abolition of slavery and subsequent events, convinces us that christian education is absolutely necessary to the solution of what has been rightly termed, "The Nation's Problem."

The negro is with us to stay. He can neither be segregated, deported nor exterminated. The sceptical question of Cain cannot release the church from responsibility and obligation. We must help him to help himself, and for this purpose the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society lives, moves and has its being.

It is gratifying to note that nearly thirteen million dollars has been given for the uplift of this race. From its schools ten thousand students have gone forth to lighten the darkness of the southland; and, to quote a sentence from the Episcopal address, "not a single student has ever been accused of the frightful crime which has so often provoked the horrors of lynching."

From 1890 to 1900 the illiteracy of the south perceptibly decreased for the whole population from 27 to 21 per cent.; among the whites, from 14 to 10, and among the colored, from 57 to 44 per cent., this being due in large measure to the work of the Freedmen's Aid Society. It has now forty-seven institutions of learning, twenty-five for the colored race and twenty-two for the white, in which five hundred and ninety teachers have charge of eleven thousand, one hundred and sixty-one students, and the valuation of its property is over two million dollars.

We are gratified at the progress made by this society during the past quadrennium, and at the economical administration of the funds committed to its care, the expense of paid administration being only four per cent.

It seemed good in the eyes of the last General Conference to consolidate the benevolences, to which action we say, amen. Yet this much needed legislation need not nor will it lessen our interest in the cause of christian education.

We record our appreciation of the excellent address given at this Conference by Prof. R. S. Lovinggood, President of the Sam



Houston College at Austin, Texas, and hereby pledge ourselves to unremitting effort in the presentation of the claims of this, one of the most important benevolences of the Methodist Episcopal church. As an aid to this, we recommend that the Sunday nearest Abraham Lincoln's birthday be observed in the interest of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society.

HARTLEY CANFIELD.  
W. H. BARTRAM.  
M. H. McMAHON.

### CHURCH INSURANCE.

Our church societies should observe the same business prudence in protective insurance for church property, as for their homes. Churches and parsonages are better fire risks than other business and residence buildings of like exposure. Yet the stock insurance companies give no better rate for them; and our societies should have the privilege of utilizing that advantage.

Our General Conference, therefore, was wise in providing for an exclusive church property insurance company. The National Mutual Church Insurance Co. was incorporated in the state of Illinois, the insurance laws of which state are of the soundest and strictest character. The general plan of this company is: to charge, substantially, the same rate of premium charged by stock insurance companies for a like period of five years. But there is this difference in favor of our church insurance company. The stock insurance companies collect the premiums for the entire term in advance; thus permitting them to hold an average of one-half of the premiums for the entire term on interest; and this and all accumulated surplus turned over as dividends to stockholders. Our church insurance company collects only a proportional amount of premium annually; and whatever remains above losses, required reserve and expenses of economical management, is returned to the insured. Thus, our societies can secure insurance of church property for net mutual cost. What better can be asked for?

The first five years of the company, just closed, have called for the usual extraordinary expenses required to launch the enterprise and to meet the strong requirements of the law. That in these five years the company has been able to meet all these demands; to accumulate a business of \$21,278,459.00; to pay losses of \$106,784.92 to create a required reserve of \$33,000.00; and yet to return as large a percentage of dividends to the insured societies as the stock companies have been able to make to their stockholders in the same years, are evidences of marked energy, skill, successful management and assured safety.

It is gratifying to learn that the more favorable plan of our church company has enabled nearly six thousand weak churches to secure insurance protection for about \$7,000,000.00 worth of church property previously uninsured.

Insurance in our church company does not, in any respect, counter the excellent insurance laws of any state; as all the business is done at the one and only office and agency of the company, in Chicago, where it is fully authorized and recognized.

These facts should confirm our fullest confidence, and encourage us to use our proper influence in efforts to ultimately place our church property under the insurance protection of this company.

ISAAC E. SPRINGER, Chairman.

## LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

A meeting of the laymen of Detroit Conference was held at the M. P. church Saturday morning. Hon. Geo. O. Robinson, of Detroit, called the meeting to order. S. D. Hawthorne, of Bay City, was selected as secretary pro tem.

Chairman Robinson explained the object of the meeting as being for effecting an organization of the laymen of the Detroit conference district.

Mrs. Bliss moved that in the absence of Dr. Case, Mrs. Robinson be invited to address the meeting in his place.

Motion carried.

A resolution, asking Bishop Neely to announce to the Conference that the laymen are now in session in the Methodist Protestant church and request that laymen in the audience repair thence.

Messrs. Russell and McEldowney were requested to carry the above resolution to the Bishop.

Judge Lockwood moved that the chair appoint a committee of three to draft a constitution and nominate officers for permanent organization. Carried. McEldowney, Palmer and Russell were named as such committee.

Mrs. M. C. Bliss, of Saginaw, addressed the audience upon the subject of "Women in Methodism." She was followed by Judge Lockwood upon, "The Business Side of Church Work." And then Mrs. George O. Robinson, responding to the invitation of the meeting, gave an address regarding, "The Evolution of the Layman in the Methodist Church."

The Committee on Organization intimating readiness to report, the following constitution was presented and adopted:

## LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION.

First—Name. This association shall be known as the Laymen's Association of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Second—Object. The object of this association shall be to develop and utilize the business lay talent of our Conference and increase the spiritual and practical interest of our laymen in the local and general work of our church.

Third—Membership. This association shall be composed of one representative from each charge in Conference, elected annually as each charge may choose. Provided, that the delegates elected to the lay conference, preceeding each General Conference, shall constitute such representatives. Officers elect of this association shall also be members.

Fourth—Officers. The officers shall be a president, vice president from each Presiding Elder's district; a secretary and a treasurer. They shall be elected at the close of each annual meeting, and shall remain in office until their successors are elected.

Fifth—Executive Committee. There shall be an executive committee, composed of the officers of the association. The duties of this committee shall be to make arrangements as to the time and place of the meetings of the association and arrange program therefor.

Sixth—Meetings. This association shall hold annual meetings at the place and time of the meetings of the Detroit Conference.

Seventh—Amendments. This constitution may be amended at any meeting of the association by a two-thirds vote.

The committee put the following names for the officers before

the meeting: Judge Harry Lockwood, president; J. E. Mason, secretary; W. D. Southwick, treasurer; vice presidents, D. W. Springer, Ann Arbor; L. R. Russell, Bay City; Dr. C. R. Case, Flint; George A. Shevard, Port Huron; Mrs. Geo. O. Robinson, Detroit; W. T. Palmer, Saginaw; C. B. Mitchell, Lake Superior.

The acting secretary was requested to prepare for publication in the minutes of the Conference and that he get permission to have the same printed.

Adjourned.

S. D. HAWTHORNE, Secretary.

#### NOMINATIONS FOR 1905.

**Auditing.**—W. J. Balmer, F. I. Walker, M. H. Eldred.

**Bibles, Sunday Schools, and Tracts.**—David Casler, A. B. Sutcliffe, C. W. Butler.

**Church Extension.**—J. I. Nickerson, W. T. Wallace, H. C. Cooley.

**Church Insurance.**—R. N. Mulholland, M. W. Gifford, I. E. Springer, M. H. Bartram, D. Stanley Shaw.

**Conference Claimants.**—For one year.—C. E. Hill, J. R. Beach, C. E. Benson.

For two years.—W. G. Stephens, Thos. Mott, J. B. Goss.

For three years.—C. W. Baldwin, W. W. Will, J. M. Shank.

For four years.—A. J. Holmes, W. W. Benson, R. Woodhams.

**Conference Relations.**—For one year.—William Edmunds, Jas. Pascoe.

For two years.—W. G. Nixon, Ephraim Sedweek.

For three years.—M. C. Hawks, A. Roedel.

For four years.—H. C. Karr, J. H. Thomas.

**Conference Stewards.**—For one year.—E. E. Caster, J. P. Varner, S. M. Gilchriese.

For two years.—John H. McCune, W. B. Collins, S. W. Horner.

For three years.—J. B. Oliver, E. W. Ryan, G. E. Sloan.

For four years.—Edwin D. Dimond, D. C. Challis, A. F. Winton.

**Doctrine and Discipline.**—E. A. Coffin, D. H. Glass, E. S. Ninde.

**Debts Due to Book Concern.**—E. A. Cross, Manuel Karr, Sam'l Jennings.

**Education.**—Wm. Dawe, E. A. Elliott, C. H. Perrin, D. H. Ramsdell, Edgar L. Moon.

**Epworth League.**—Officers of Conference League.

**Freedmen's Aid Society.**—George E. Ackerman, Franklin Bradley, A. B. Leonard.

**Memoirs.**—J. E. Jacklin, E. S. Ninde, Isaac Wilcox, O. W. Willets, W. C. Clemo, J. F. Emerick.

**Missions and Mission Auditing.**—Officers of Conference Missionary Society.

**Missionary Appropriations.**—The Presiding Elders.

**Nominations.**—Reuben Crosby, Harvey G. Pearce, Stephen L. Polkinghorne, J. D. Halliday, Eugene Allen, O. J. Blackford, S. W. Bird.

**Parsonages.**—Geo. A. Fee, Jas. Chapman, Justus H. Rowe.

**Periodicals.**—Walter R. Fruit, J. E. Ryerson, Thos. A. Greenwood.

**Resolutions.**—J. M. Kerridge, Howard A. Field, Benj. F. Lewis.

**Sanctity of the Sabbath.**—Conference Committee of Michigan State Sabbath Association.

**Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.**—Ministerial Officers of the Society.

**Temperance.**—H. A. Sheldon, C. H. Rutledge, J. P. Varner.

**Theological Institute.**—L. N. Moon, E. S. Ninde, W. R. Fruit.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.**—D. H. Glass, S. R. Williams, Geo. W. Jennings, Jas. Ivey.

**Woman's Home Missionary Society.**—Herbert J. Johnston, Hartley Cansfield.

**General Qualifications.**—Geo. Elliott, G. H. Whitney, C. B. Allen, D. H. Yokom, Walter E. Burnett, F. S. Goodrich, H. W. Hicks.

---

#### REPORT ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE MATTER.

WHEREAS, The Detroit Conference one year ago decided to liquidate the debt incurred in connection with the Episcopal residence at Detroit; and

WHEREAS, A measure of success has already been attained, some \$2,500 having been pledged and a successful closing seems to be within our reach; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That this being a matter of honorable indebtedness, it must be pushed to a successful culmination; be it further

*Resolved*, That the apportionments of last year made to the several districts and charges stand until they are met, and that the Presiding Elders be constituted a committee with the Treasurer to continue to co-operate in the matter in urging the preachers who have not already raised their apportionment to do so at the earliest opportunity, and that the whole be closed on or before Dec. 1, 1904, and that the Treasurer hold all money's until a sufficient sum has been received to meet all demands.

I. E. SPRINGER, Chairman of Committee.

E. A. ELLIOTT, Secretary.

---

#### RESOLUTIONS.

As we approach the adjournment of this forty-ninth session of the Detroit Annual Conference, we are unfeignedly thankful to Al-

mighty God for the guidance of his gracious favor and the manifold mercies that have attended our meeting.

The presiding Bishop, Thomas B. Neely, D. L. L. D., has presided with rare ability, impartiality and kindness. We hope to profit much from his wise councils and godly charges.

Our church in Adrian, under the leadership of its pastor, the Rev. J. I. Nickerson, has made ample provision for our comfort, and been abundant in gracious courtesies.

The sister denominations of the city have gladly joined in this hospitable welcome. We especially recognize the kindness which placed the admirably appointed rooms of the Baptist Church at our disposal for committee and other purposes. A like recognition is due to the Methodist Protestant Church.

The Press of the city has given full and intelligent reports of our proceedings; the Commercial Savings Bank has furnished courteous and gratuitous service; and the Bell Telephone Company has installed without charge, both local and long distance service; and to B. E. Miller, of Blissfield, for a beautiful floral piece, also to the ladies for the entirely satisfactory manner in which they have provided meals for the members of the Conference.

To all these and many others unnamed here, we tender our heartfelt thanks, and we earnestly pray that the richest blessings of Divine Providence with the saving mercies of Christ may be granted to them all.

GEORGE ELLIOTT.  
E. E. CASTER.  
W. G. NIXON.

---

#### SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY.

Your Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the matter of arranging for a series of lectures on Theology, to be given during the session of our next annual Conference, would respectfully recommend:

1. That the program be so arranged as to give one hour each afternoon, preferably from three to four o'clock P. M., of the first four days of the session, for this purpose:
2. That Dr. George Elliott be invited to give the course of lectures.
3. That E. S. Ninde, C. B. Allen, and S. W. Horner be a committee to arrange for the same.

L. N. MOON,  
E. S. NINDE,  
W. R. FRUIT,  
Committee.

---

#### TEMPERANCE.

The liquor traffic is the greatest enemy of the church of God, and does more to prevent the spread of the kingdom of Jesus Christ than all other agencies of evil combined. Its protection by Government, either because of the tax accepted for its existence, or license for its continuance, is a crime and sin. This is affirmed by chief pastors, and reaffirmed by our general Conference. The Methodist Episcopal Church stands unalterably opposed to the business in any form.

We ask for its prohibition, and demand of our people total abstinence; therefore,

*Resolved*, First, That we shall not give political comfort or support to parties or men who are not opposed to this business.

Second, That the Church of Christ has recently been misrepresented and greatly humiliated at the conduct of a somewhat noted prelate who gave his presence and misrepresented the Lord at the opening of the so-called subway tavern. His conduct justly meets with the condemnation of all Christian people.

Third, We call the attention of all our people to the necessity of keeping temperance instruction constantly before our children both in our Sunday and day schools. We strongly urge the use of the pledge cards in our Sunday Schools.

Fourth, We commend to the attention of our people the aggressive, educational and legislative work of the Anti-Saloon League. It is desired that two trustees to the State Board of Control be selected by this Conference.

Fifth, We are unalterably in favor of the anti-canteen law; we believe it a wise policy that at the semi-annual meeting of our Bishops, a declaration in favor of this wholesome law should be made, and the same forwarded to the proper authorities; that the attention of our senators and congressmen to this should also be called, and that a vote by them looking to the restoration of the canteen in the army should amount to political suicide by those who give it.

Sixth, That we approve the Commission on Temperance raised by our last general Conference, and commend its work to the attention of our people as suggesting a field of most practical work in the future of our churches.

S. M. GILCHRIESE.

---

#### WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

WHEREAS, We recognize in the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society a valuable co-worker in the Foreign Mission fields of our Church; and,

WHEREAS, This society is called to bear the full responsibility of the work in behalf of the women and children in our foreign fields; and,

WHEREAS, This burden is increasingly great and important; therefore be it,

*Resolved*, By this Conference, that we will aid this society in every possible way in its herculean task of saving the women and children of heathendom for Christ; and that in following out this purpose our churches and our best services shall be held subject to the requirements of this society, and that hereafter we will allow a representative of this society such public hearing in our Conference as may be required by the interest of their work.

W. B. COLLINS.

CHAS. BRONSON ALLEN.

G. F. TRIPP.

## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

1860.

W. E. Bigelow, J. S. Smart, F. A. Blades, John Russell.  
Reserves.—T. C. Gardner, Seth Reed.

1864.

T. C. Gardner, Seth Reed, J. S. Smart, W. E. Bigelow, E. H. Pilcher.  
Reserves.—T. J. Joslin, George Smith.

1868.

E. O. Haven, F. A. Blades, B. F. Cocker, J. M. Arnold, G. B. Joselyn.  
Reserves.—S. Clements, Jr., George Smith.

1872.

E. O. Haven, Arthur Edwards, T. G. Potter, J. S. Smart, L. R. Fiske, S. Clements.  
Reserves.—Seth Reed, M. Hickey.  
Lay.—John Owen, Geo. W. Fish.

1876.

Arthur Edwards, J. S. Smart, L. R. Fiske, W. X. Ninde, D. C. Jacokes.  
Reserves.—John McEldowney, John Russell.  
Lay.—David Preston, Geo. W. Fish.

1880.

J. S. Smart, A. Edwards, W. H. Shier, A. R. Bartlett, John Russell.  
Reserves.—I. N. Elwood, J. M. Arnold.  
Lay.—B. W. Huston, S. Howard.

1884.

W. X. Ninde, (Elected a Bishop,) A. Edwards, J. McEldowney, L. R. Fiske, T. J. Joslin, C. T. Allen.  
Reserves.—W. H. Shier, I. N. Elwood.  
Lay.—H. M. Loud, T. C. Owen.

1888.

A. Edwards, L. R. Fiske, L. P. Davis, A. J. Bigelow, J. Horton, J. S. Smart.  
Reserves.—W. H. Shier, Jesse Kilpatrick.  
Lay.—H. Hitchcock, C. R. Brown.

1892.

L. R. Fiske, J. F. Berry, W. H. Shier, A. Edwards, J. S. Smart, (Deceased before the Conference met,) M. C. Hawks, Jesse Kilpatrick.  
Reserves.—A. R. Bartlett, Wm. Dawe.  
Lay.—G. W. Robinson, H. A. Forest.

1896.

J. F. Berry, C. M. Cobern, W. H. Shier, John Sweet, C. T. Allen, E. W. Ryan, L. R. Fiske.

Reserves.—L. P. Davis, A. Edwards.  
Lay.—G. O. Robinson, R. S. Copeland.

**1900.**

J. F. Berry, John Sweet, W. H. Shier, E. W. Ryan, A. Edwards, C. W. Baldwin, Wm. Dawe, W. F. Sheridan.

Reserves.—A. W. Stalker, Joshua Stansfield.

Lay.—R. S. Copeland, B. S. Knapp, (Provisionals,) A. C. Huntington, J. E. Mason, G. L. Adams, A. T. Bliss, F. R. Beal, E. T. Rowley.

**1904.**

J. F. Berry, (Elected a Bishop,) George Elliot, E. S. Ninde, C. M. Thompson, John Sweet, W. F. Stewart, C. T. Allen, J. E. Jacklin.

Reserves.—E. B. Bancroft, W. H. Shier, Wm. Dawe.

Lay.—H. L. Case, Sam'l. Mitchell, G. S. Sherrard, Mrs. May C. Bliss, D. W. Springer, J. E. Mason, L. R. Russell, G. O. Robinson.



## STEWARDS' REPORT.

The Conference Stewards have received from the Treasurer and distributed to Conference Claimants in accordance with instructions received from the Committee thereon, as follows:

### RECEIVED—

Received from Treasurer.....	\$10,637 48
Received from collection paid to Rev. J. E. Jacklin .....	160 76
Sabbath collection.....	88 08
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$10,886 32</b>

### DISBURSED—

Borrowed last year .....	\$53 00
Paid for envelopes for Conference Claimants' Day.....	24 23
Funeral Expenses of Philip Price.....	50 00
Disbursed to claimants.....	10,759 09
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>10,886 32</b>

A. J. Bigelow .....	\$180 00	Self.
Jesse Kilpatrick.....	180 00	H. W. Hicks.
Thos. Nichols.....	180 00	W. H. Benton.
John Russell .....	180 00	N. Dickey.
Mrs. J. H. Caster .....	180 00	G. W. Wright.
J. D. Odell .....	180 00	J. D. Halliday.
T. J. Joslin .....	180 00	Self.
L. S. Tedman .....	162 00	E. W. Caster.
H. W. Wright .....	162 00	Self.
Mrs. A. Crane.....	162 00	H. W. Hicks.
W. E. Dunning.....	162 00	C. W. Barnum.
Calvin Gibbs.....	162 00	R. Woodhams.
J. L. Walker.....	162 00	E. S. Ninde.
Wm. Triggs .....	144 00	Self.
L. C. York. ....	144 00	J. Jacklin.
G. M. Lyon.....	144 00	C. B. Clark.
Mrs. J. W. Holt.....	144 00	C. E. Allen.
Mrs. T. P. Barnum.....	144 00	C. W. Barnum.
Geo. Stowe.....	144 00	D. B. Millar.
Mrs. L. P. Davis .....	144 00	J. Jacklin.
R. C. Crane.....	144 00	H. W. Hicks.
J. S. Joslin.....	144 00	J. D. Halliday.
H. S. White .....	126 00	Self.
Mrs. A. Allen .....	126 00	N. N. Clark.
Mrs. T. G. Huckle.....	126 00	J. W. Campbell.
C. L. Church.....	126 00	W. G. Stevens.
G. W. Carter .....	126 00	Secretary.
Rodney Gage.....	126 00	S. Reed.
Mrs. James Venning.....	126 00	Wm. Dawe.
Fred Strong.....	126 00	A. Roedel.
Mrs. S. Bird .....	126 00	R. Crosby.
D. W. Hammond.....	126 00	Secretary.

# Methodist Episcopal Church.

77

James Jackson.....	\$126 00.....	H. C. Shaw.
Mrs. M. Terwilliger.....	126 00.....	D. H. Yokum.
E. H. Brockway.....	126 00.....	Self.
Mrs. John McEldowney.....	126 00.....	C. B. Allen.
Mrs. J. G. Whitcomb.....	108 00.....	
A. R. Lang.....	108 00.....	G. W. Wright.
J. S. Sutton.....	108 00.....	H. Cansfield.
Mrs. J. W. Kennedy.....	108 00.....	J. M. Gordon.
T. Seeley.....	108 00.....	E. S. Ninde.
J. S. Smart.....	103 00.....	J. M. Gordon.
Wm. Smith.....	108 00.....	J. M. Gordon.
Geo. Wilson.....	108 00.....	A. Roedel.
A. R. Bartlett.....	108 00.....	C. B. Allen.
J. R. Gordon.....	108 00.....	Eugene Allen.
D. A. Curtis.....	103 00.....	N. N. Clark.
J. W. Crippin.....	108 00.....	E. S. Ninde.
C. W. Austin.....	103 00.....	J. W. Campbell.
T. C. Higgins.....	108 00.....	Self.
C. S. Eastman.....	103 00.....	S. M. Preston.
Mrs. A. Gee.....	108 00.....	J. B. Oliver.
Mrs. J. S. Newkirk.....	108 00.....	Secretary.
Mrs. G. W. Owen.....	103 00.....	F. Bradley.
Mrs. J. G. Morgan.....	108 00.....	J. B. Oliver.
J. H. McIntosh.....	108 00.....	R. Mulholland.
W. C. McIntosh.....	108 00.....	J. D. Hubbell.
E. P. Pearce.....	108 00.....	Self.
Mrs. Curtis Mosher.....	108 00.....	W. H. Benton.
Mrs. John Hamilton.....	90 00.....	J. S. Hubbell.
Mrs. A. R. Hazen.....	90 00.....	Secretary.
Mrs. B. S. Taylor.....	50 00.....	Wm. Dawe.
Mrs. A. Whitcomb.....	90 00.....	E. W. Ryan.
Mrs. J. G. Sparling.....	90 00.....	G. E. Ackerman.
J. D. Hubbell.....	90 00.....	Self.
S. B. Kimmell.....	90 00.....	J. D. Halliday.
J. M. Gordon.....	90 00.....	Self.
Geo. Nixon.....	90 00.....	J. E. Jacklin.
Mrs. J. H. Kilpatrick.....	90 00.....	Secretary.
Mrs. W. Ware.....	90 00.....	R. Mulholland.
Wm. Tuttle.....	72 00.....	Secretary.
S. P. Warner.....	72 00.....	J. E. Jacklin.
Mrs. R. McConnell.....	90 00.....	F. Bradley.
Mrs. J. C. Wortley.....	72 00.....	J. E. Jacklin.
Mrs. Richard Wyatt.....	72 00.....	Edward Bickford.
Mrs. L. Barnes.....	72 00.....	E. Sedweek.
Mrs. L. H. Dean.....	72 00.....	J. E. Jacklin.
Mrs. Geo. Field.....	72 00.....	A. Maywood.
Timothy Edwards.....	72 00.....	N. Harris.
Mrs. Wm. Benson.....	72 00.....	A. J. Bigelow.
Mrs. W. E. Bigelow.....	72 00.....	Self.
Joseph Frazier.....	72 00.....	G. H. Whitney.
Mrs. W. J. Clack.....	72 00.....	H. C. Shaw.
Seth Reed.....	54 00.....	Self.
Mrs. S. T. Ramsdell.....	54 00.....	D. W. Ramsdell.
Mrs. O. Sandborn.....	54 00.....	C. W. Barnum.
Mrs. A. B. Clough.....	54 00.....	J. W. Campbell.
J. E. Withey.....	54 00.....	G. H. Whitney.
Mrs. E. P. Lyon.....	54 00.....	F. S. Hurlburt.

## Detroit Annual Conference,

A. Roedel .....	54 00.....	Self.
Mrs. L. Wigle .....	36 00.....	R Woodhams.
Mrs. L. Pilcher .....	36 00.....	J. E. Jacklin.
Mrs. James Balls .....	36 00.....	Secretary,
Mrs. E. Bibbins .....	36 00.....	Secretary.
Mrs. Wm. Donnelly .....	36 00.....	G. Kennedy.
Mrs. Wm. Cook .....	36 00.....	E. W. Ryan.
A. B. Wood .....	36 00.....	E. S. Ninde.
A. S. Fair .....	36 00.....	R. Woodhams.
L. L. Houghton .....	36 00.....	A. B. Sutcliff.
Wm. Dawe .....	50 00.....	Self.
C. H. Perrin.....	50 00.....	Self.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## RECEIPTS.

(Upper line, **cash**; lower line, **vouchers**.)

Ann Arbor District.....	\$5,766 00	
	5,796 00	\$11,562 00
Bay City District.....	3,225 00	
	1,724 00	4,949 00
Detroit District.....	8,915 00	
	10,669 00	19,584 00
Flint District.....	5,714 00	
	4,616 00	10,330 00
Lake Superior District .....	4,795 00	
	1,904 00	6,699 00
Port Huron District	4,591 00	
	1,660 00	6,251 00
Saginaw District .....	5,189 00	
	2,647 00	7,836 00
Book Concern.....		2,329 00
Methodist Publishing Co.....		1,711 48
Corporate Conference.....		40 40
Chartered Fund .....		22 00
Sunday Collection .....		88 37
		<hr/> \$71,402 25

### DISBURSEMENTS.

To Vouchers for Benevolence .....	\$29,016 00
" Missions .....	20,920 00
" Church Extension .....	1,956 40
" Sunday School Union.....	443 00
" Tract Society .....	374 00
" To Freedmen's Aid and Southern Educational Society .....	1,787 00
" Education..... { General Fund..... \$1,142 00 }	
{ Children's Fund..... 1,012 00 }	2,154 00
" American Bible Society .....	403 00
" Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	138 00
" Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	184 00
" Other Benevolent Collections.. { Episcopal Residence.....\$485 00 }	
{ Sup.Preachers' Aid Soc. 264 00 }	
{ Albion College..... 10 00 }	
{ Special for Missions..... 30 00 }	
{ Undesignated..... 1 00 }	790 00
" General Conference Expenses .....	458 00
" Conference Claimants .....	10,735 85
" Episcopal Fund.....	2,043 00
	<u>\$71,402 25</u>

H. C. COLVIN, Treasurer.

# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

REVISED AND CORRECTED BY HOWARD A. FIELD, STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Addison .....	Geo. A. Fee.....	\$800	\$100	\$900	\$800	\$100	\$900	.....
2	Adrian .....	J. I. Nickerson .....	1,300	300	1,600	1,400	300	1,700	.....
3	Ann Arbor .....	E. S. Ninde .....	1,800	500	2,300	1,800	500	2,300	.....
4	Azalia .....	F. E. Pearce .....	575	100	675	575	100	675	.....
5	Blissfield .....	M. H. Eldred .....	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
6	Carleton .....	J. A. Rowe .....	575	100	675	575	100	675	.....
7	Chelsea .....	E. E. Caster .....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
8	Clayton .....	H. C. Cooley .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
9	Clinton .....	H. C. Colvin .....	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
10	Deerfield .....	N. N. Clark .....	690	100	790	690	100	790	.....
11	Dexter .....	A. W. Wilson .....	700	100	800	650	100	750	\$50
12	Dixboro .....	F. L. Leonard .....	500	100	600	525	100	625	.....
13	Dundee .....	J. A. Lowry .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
14	Grass Lake .....	H. W. Hicks .....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
	“ “ .....	F. B. Johnson, Asst .....	200	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....
15	Hudson .....	E. M. Moore .....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
16	Manchester .....	E. L. Moon .....	900	150	1,050	900	150	1,050	.....
17	Medina .....	E. W. Caster .....	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
18	Milan .....	Geo. B. Marsh .....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
19	Monroe .....	W. E. Burnett .....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
20	Morenci .....	R. N. Mulholland .....	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
21	Munith .....	C. E. Stedman .....	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
22	Napoleon .....	W. H. Benton .....	400	100	500	400	100	500	.....
23	Pinckney .....	R. L. Cope .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
24	Ridgeway .....	T. M. Mott .....	760	150	910	682	150	832	78
25	Saline .....	I. F. Springer .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
26	Samaria .....	J. D. McLouth .....	500	50	550	487	50	537	13
27	Stockbridge .....	Geo. E. Morse .....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
28	Stony Creek .....	A. T. Camburn .....	600	100	700	626	100	726	.....
29	Tecumseh .....	E. Sedweek .....	90	200	1,100	900	200	1,100	.....
30	Tipton .....	E. R. Rice .....	475	100	575	481	100	581	.....
31	Waterloo .....	G. W. Gordon .....	425	50	475	450	50	500	.....
32	Weston .....	P. J. Wright .....	600	100	700	545	100	645	55
33	Whitmore .....	H. Palmer .....	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
34	Ypsilanti .....	C. T. Allen .....	1,500	200	1,700	1,500	200	1,700	.....
Total .....		.....	26500	4450	30950	26386	4450	30936	196

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. Et.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops..	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.	Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.					
	Apportioned	Paid .....	Apportioned	Paid.....		Received from				Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers .....	Scholars.....	Chapters .....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec-tions..	Other Sources	Total ....										
1	\$60	\$60	\$12	\$12	\$972	\$60	....	\$60	\$260	\$112	4	55	338	1	18	....	....	
2	125	125	17	17	1,842	70	....	70	1,460	267	1	47	590	1	230	1	136	
3	146	146	27	27	2,473	83	....	83	1,750	310	2	56	680	1	325	1	60	
4	41	41	6	4	720	18	....	18	90	75	3	45	250	....	....	....	....	
5	50	50	8	8	1,058	28	....	28	200	120	2	37	250	....	....	....	....	
6	36	36	7	7	718	15	....	15	125	91	3	38	225	1	25	....	....	
7	66	53	10	10	1,263	110	....	110	600	100	1	23	150	1	50	1	50	
8	40	40	8	8	748	20	....	20	150	35	2	19	157	....	....	....	....	
9	70	70	12	12	1,082	45	....	45	257	84	2	25	230	2	150	1	50	
10	48	48	10	10	848	50	....	50	140	98	3	30	248	2	109	1	40	
11	39	39	10	4	793	15	....	15	117	37	1	12	90	....	....	....	....	
12	28	28	8	8	661	15	....	15	85	52	2	27	147	1	20	....	....	
13	44	44	10	10	854	20	....	20	100	60	1	18	177	1	47	1	30	
14	62	62	10	4	1,166	20	....	20	209	75	3	45	284	....	....	....	....	
15	61	64	15	10	1,224	25	....	25	400	150	2	24	192	....	....	....	....	
16	50	50	12	10	1,110	12	....	12	175	70	3	27	150	....	....	....	....	
17	28	28	3	3	531	20	....	20	75	40	1	22	225	1	53	1	68	
18	50	50	12	7	957	30	....	30	160	70	1	20	200	....	....	....	....	
19	59	59	9	....	1,259	30	....	30	225	100	1	31	300	1	44	1	35	
20	51	51	12	12	1,063	40	....	40	266	100	3	36	200	2	50	....	....	
21	44	44	9	3	797	40	....	40	100	70	1	20	64	1	35	....	....	
22	27	27	5	4	531	5	....	5	112	55	1	13	150	....	....	....	....	
23	40	40	5	5	745	16	....	16	134	45	1	21	128	....	....	....	....	
24	48	48	10	....	880	15	....	15	270	76	1	20	85	1	50	....	....	
25	40	40	8	8	848	44	....	44	231	40	3	42	300	1	20	1	23	
26	34	34	8	8	579	15	....	15	80	120	2	28	221	1	42	1	30	
27	55	55	12	12	967	66	....	66	181	156	3	40	151	2	50	....	....	
28	40	40	9	3	769	15	....	15	176	53	1	25	225	1	77	1	30	
29	70	70	12	6	1,176	22	....	22	300	75	2	30	100	1	20	....	....	
30	32	32	8	7	620	7	....	7	60	55	4	36	150	....	....	....	....	
31	30	30	6	....	530	9	....	9	75	75	1	18	50	....	....	....	....	
32	32	32	4	3	680	12	....	12	70	40	2	20	170	1	20	....	....	
33	28	28	8	2	630	10	....	10	100	60	1	32	400	1	118	1	50	
34	126	126	14	14	1,840	64	....	64	1,200	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1803	1790	336	258	....	32984	1066	....	1066	9873	3141	65	997	7427	26	1618	13	627	

# SCHEDULE No. 3.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.									
		Probationers ..	Full Members.	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths .....	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches .....	Probable Val..	Parsonages ....	Probable Val..	Parsonages ....	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages ....	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property .....		
ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.																	
1	Addison .....	7	325	1	3	...	10	4	\$14,000	1	\$1,500	\$175	\$84	.....	.....		
2	Adrian .....	9	670	1	12	20	13	1	40,000	1	3,000	400	.....	.....	.....		
3	Ann Arbor.....	16	596	.....	12	8	13	1	41,000	1	5,500	.....	\$1,800	.....	.....		
4	Azalia .....	2	173	.....	3	.....	4	3	5,200	1	800	.....	50	50	.....		
5	Blissfield .....	3	212	1	3	12	5	2	6,750	1	1,000	450	.....	.....	.....		
6	Carleton .....	.....	131	.....	7	8	.....	3	6,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
7	Chelsea .....	12	325	.....	2	5	.....	1	30,000	1	3,500	50	200	.....	.....		
8	Clayton .....	14	144	.....	3	1	.....	2	4,900	1	1,000	60	.....	.....	.....		
9	Clinton .....	12	325	1	3	6	3	2	10,000	1	1,500	242	.....	.....	.....		
10	Deerfield.....	10	224	.....	4	6	3	2	7,000	1	1,100	50	.....	.....	.....		
11	Dexter .....	6	140	.....	2	7	12	2	3,100	1	1,000	150	.....	.....	.....		
12	Dixboro .....	.....	84	.....	2	2	.....	1	2,000	1	1,000	12	.....	.....	.....		
13	Dundee .....	10	173	.....	2	5	7	1	5,000	1	1,500	70	.....	.....	.....		
14	Grass Lake .....	20	267	.....	4	5	.....	3	12,500	1	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15	Hudson .....	7	250	.....	3	.....	8	1	30,000	1	2,500	50	784	2,193	.....		
16	Manchester .....	16	183	.....	3	9	5	2	3,000	1	2,500	314	600	400	.....		
17	Medina .....	19	114	.....	2	2	24	3	3,000	1	1,000	600	.....	.....	.....		
18	Milan .....	9	241	.....	4	.....	7	2	6,500	1	1,500	100	200	140	.....		
19	Monroe .....	.....	200	.....	2	5	.....	1	25,000	1	2,500	150	.....	.....	.....		
20	Morenci .....	4	183	2	.....	1	2	1	4,000	1	3,000	710	.....	.....	.....		
21	Munith .....	6	201	.....	.....	.....	12	3	6,600	1	1,000	300	.....	250	.....		
22	Napoleon .....	.....	102	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8,000	1	900	50	.....	.....	.....		
23	Pinckney .....	3	148	.....	3	4	8	2	4,500	1	1,600	315	.....	.....	.....		
24	Ridgeway .....	7	160	.....	1	7	5	1	12,000	1	3,000	.....	110	1100	.....		
25	Saline .....	5	126	.....	1	5	1	1	9,000	1	3,000	75	.....	.....	.....		
26	Samaria .....	3	188	.....	4	4	15	4	9,000	1	800	65	.....	.....	.....		
27	Stockbridge .....	15	226	.....	2	1	5	2	7,500	1	1,200	133	.....	.....	.....		
28	Stony Creek .....	6	146	.....	5	3	.....	3	7,000	1	1,500	300	.....	90	.....		
29	Tecumseh.....	19	323	.....	2	.....	7	1	10,000	1	2,500	100	.....	.....	.....		
30	Tipton .....	2	115	.....	4	.....	7	2	2,000	1	800	300	.....	.....	.....		
31	Waterloo .....	1	106	.....	2	.....	1	5	6,000	1	600	59	.....	.....	.....		
32	Weston .....	4	85	.....	1	1	.....	2	3,700	2	2,600	175	100	350	.....		
33	Whitmore .....	.....	73	.....	4	.....	.....	3	5,000	1	1,500	30	90	29	.....		
34	Ypsilanti .....	.....	548	.....	12	4	4	1	35,000	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Total .....		247	7507	6	118	131	181	69	384750	35	62000	5485	2218	6402	.....		

# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.															Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Super-annuated French's Aid Society
	Missions.			Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freemen's Aid and S. E. Socy.	Educa'n Fund (Pub. Educa'l Collection)	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Confer-ence Expenses	Conference Claimants	Episcopal Fund		
	Church	Sunday-School	Total														
1	\$262	\$63	\$325	\$25	\$3	\$3	\$18	\$3	\$7	\$25	\$130	\$139	\$50	\$13	\$60	\$12	\$1 50
2	173	76	249	20	5	5	30	10	9	5	129	184	81	35	70	17	2 17
3	425	90	515	45	5	5	27	5	11	4	257	144	38	35	83	27	4 00
4	25	7	32	4	1	1	4	4	7				4	18	4	1 09	
5	90	50	140	20	2	1	10	3	2	1	6	87		28	8	1 67	
6	44	16	60	2	1	1	2	2	2	1		38	14	15	7	1 00	
7	100	25	125	5	1	1	5	8	5		35	42		110	10	2 00	
8	95	5	100	5	1	1	5	5	2	2	29	21	10	20	8	1 17	
9	210	30	240	33	5	3	18	18	14	3	93	201	4	45	12	1 67	
10	115	10	125	25	5	3	16	15	3	3	20	26	16	50	10	1 35	
11	20	10	30	3	1	1	3		5	2				15	4	1 25	
12	43	18	61	4	2	1	3	52	10	1	92			15	8	1 00	
13	85	15	100	15	2	2	12	5	6	3		21		20	10	1 17	
14	30	5	35	4	2		4	4	5	2				20	4	1 50	
15	47	30	77	10	1	1	5	35	6	2	180	76	15	25	10	1 90	
16	41	14	55	5	2	2	6	5	6	2	15	73	4	12	10	1 75	
17	75	5	80	3	1	1	8	2	8	1	35	5		20	3	84	
18	75	12	87	20	3	3	12	6	6	3	48		13	30	7	1 50	
19	43	12	55	8	2	2	6	10	2	2		19		30		2 00	
20	186	19	205	20	4	3	20		18	4	80		15	40	12	1 67	
21	73	7	80	3			3	3	4					40	3	1 25	
22	13	7	20	3	2	1	2	2	3		9	13	5	5	4	1 00	
23	38	6	44	1	1	1	1	2	7	1				16	5	1 17	
24	5	13	18	3	3		2		6		12	10		15		1 34	
25	75	25	100	10	2	2	10	10	12	4	56		5	44	8	1 34	
26	76	4	80	15	2	1	12	9	8	1	3			15	8	92	
27	245	30	275	30	2	2	218	20	12	2	927	853	121	10	66	12	1 35
28	23	5	28	4	1	1	4	4	5	3	86		7	15	3	1 17	
29	70	30	100	5	1	1	5	14	6	1	210	74		22	6	1 83	
30	21	5	26	4	1	1	3	4	3	1			4	7	7	1 00	
31		20	20	2	1	1	2		9	1	1	2		9		84	
32	18	2	20	2	1	1	3		3	1	3	2		12	3	1 00	
33	14	4	18	1	1	1	1		4	1	2		2	10	2	84	
34	221	41	262	10	7	5	11		16	10		109	30	64	14	2 84	
	3096	691	3787	369	74	58	491	248	227	73	2458	2139	412	160	1066	258	50 09
																	8



# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

BAY CITY DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Alpena.....	Geo. N. Kennedy ..	\$1,200	\$300	\$1,500	\$1,200	\$300	\$1,500	.....
2	Auburn.....	A. J. Holmes .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
3	Au Gres.....	D. E. Birtch .....	567	75	642	502	75	577	\$65
4	Au Sable.....	A. E. Thornley .....	800	150	950	850	150	1,000	.....
5	Bay City—Central.....	B. C. Moore .....	450	75	525	450	75	525	.....
6	“ First Church. . .	W. B. Pope .....	1,200	200	1,400	1,400	200	1,600	.....
7	“ Fremont Avenue.	W. W. Will .....	800	108	908	770	108	878	30
8	“ Madison Avenue.	D. H. Ramsdell....	1,000	500	2,300	1,800	500	2,300	.....
9	“ Thoburn.....	H. G. Pearee.....	725	75	800	725	75	800	.....
10	“ Woodside Avenue	W. Edmunds .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
11	Bentley.....	Simon Hocking .....	350	50	400	317	50	367	33
12	Cheboygan .....	H. J. Johnson .....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
13	Cheboygan Circuit .....	C. O. Biggar .....	300	.....	300	253	.....	253	47
14	East Tawas .....	H. A. Sheldon .....	800	200	1,000	800	200	1,000	.....
15	Edwards, Alger, Frost Lake.	F. P. Dunham.....	300	.....	300	215	.....	215	86
16	Frederic.....	A. A. Metcalf.....	280	.....	280	255	.....	255	25
17	Gaylord.....	H. J. B. Marsh.....	600	120	720	635	120	755	.....
18	Glennie.....	W. F. Gawne .....	165	.....	165	162	.....	162	2
19	Grayling.....	H. Goldie .....	750	150	900	750	150	900	.....
20	Greenbush.....	E. Rawlinson.....	175	.....	175	188	.....	188	.....
21	Hale and Reno .....	J. Koyle .....	285	.....	285	270	.....	270	15
22	Harrisville .....	L. H. Stevens .....	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
23	Hillman.....	E. W. Cooper .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Hubbard Lake.....	R. McKenzie.....	325	.....	325	275	.....	275	50
25	Indian River.....	F. S. Weaver .....	500	60	560	400	60	460	100
26	Lincoln.....	Wm. Henrys.....	250	50	300	250	50	300	.....
27	Long Rapids.....	G. F. Hathaway .....	400	40	448	318	48	366	82
28	McKinley.....	W. E. Ragan.....	300	.....	300	286	.....	286	14
29	Midland.....	N. C. Karr .....	1,000	100	1,100	855	100	955	145
30	Millersburg.....	R. T. Kilpatrick .....	500	.....	500	500	.....	500	.....
31	Omer and Turner.....	J. E. Somers.....	450	.....	450	435	.....	435	15
32	Onaway.....	B. F. Lewis .....	1,000	100	1,100	1,000	100	1,100	.....
33	Oscoda Indian Mission.....	Simon Greensky .....	106	.....	106	106	.....	106	.....
34	Pinconning and Frazer.....	H. R. Beatty .....	450	72	522	450	72	522	.....
35	Prescott and Whittemore.....	G. A. Pegram.....	425	48	473	315	48	363	110
36	Riggsville.....	Clifton W. Scott .....	350	50	400	310	50	360	40
37	Rogers.....	John Lambrecht .....	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
38	Rose City.....	Edwin Stephens .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Roscommon .....	A. E. Pomeroy.....	300	50	350	300	50	350	.....
40	Saganing.....	J. Dysant.....	25	.....	25	26	.....	26	.....
41	Smith's Crossing.....	G. W. Olmstead .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
42	Standish.....	J. Dystant.....	550	80	630	550	80	630	.....
43	Sterling.....	E. F. Bell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Tawas and Wilber .....	E. King.....	550	100	650	562	100	662	.....
45	Vanderbilt.....	G. Sanderson .....	400	60	460	390	60	450	10
46	West Branch.....	P. Desjardins.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
47	Wilson.....	H. C. Elliott.....	210	40	250	110	40	150	100
48	Wolverine.....	R. C. Lord.....	400	.....	400	380	.....	380	20
49	Pinconning Indian Mission.	H. R. Beatty.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....
Total.....			24718	3611	28324	24010	3611	27646	989

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops..	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Received from			Church, Sect'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc..	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers .....	Scholars.....	Chapters .....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec-tions..	Other Sources	Total .....									
1	100	100	18	18	1,618	40	....	40	887	350	1	55	636	1	140	1	64
2	45	45	9	3	748	13	....	13	65	67	3	30	245	2	61	...	....
3	40	40	8	5	622	8	....	8	75	38	2	12	59	1	...	...	....
4	80	80	9	9	1,089	22	....	22	375	141	1	18	200	1	20	1	24
5	34	34	2	2	561	3	....	3	100	60	1	20	125	1	25	...	....
6	104	104	18	18	1,722	60	....	60	630	260	1	38	450	1	71	1	45
7	59	44	11	9	981	21	....	21	543	135	1	20	200	...	...	...	....
8	184	184	29	29	2,513	75	....	75	1,987	422	1	47	400	1	110	1	60
9	52	52	...	5	857	25	....	25	75	75	2	18	201	1	30	1	25
10	45	42	...	...	742	...	....	...	100	50	1	13	140	1	30	1	40
11	26	25	5	...	392	...	....	...	15	50	3	23	130	...	...	...	....
12	96	96	...	...	1,296	35	...	35	220	120	1	19	170	1	54	...	....
13	19	19	...	...	272	1	3	4	...	8	2	15	60	...	...	...	....
14	65	65	10	5	1,070	24	....	24	120	110	1	22	225	1	41	...	....
15	20	20	...	...	...	2	....	2	...	12	2	10	50	...	...	...	....
16	16	14	...	...	269	...	....	...	...	15	1	3	25	...	...	2	30
17	46	46	8	3	804	7	....	7	100	110	1	14	150	1	20	1	18
18	...	10	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	15	1	10	30	...	...	...	....
19	55	55	...	5	960	10	....	10	147	122	1	13	145	1	24	1	50
20	16	11	2	1	199	1	....	1	9	12	1	2	25	1	22	...	....
21	16	16	...	...	286	6	....	6	...	15	1	5	40	...	...	...	....
22	52	52	10	8	810	25	....	25	160	125	2	22	155	1	35	...	....
23	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
24	24	24	4	1	300	2	....	2	25	50	2	14	74	1	20	...	....
25	33	29	...	...	...	...	....	...	50	50	3	20	165	...	...	...	....
26	24	24	2	1	325	4	....	4	10	30	2	16	82	...	...	...	....
27	29	29	5	5	400	10	....	10	72	22	1	8	58	1	15	...	....
28	19	16	3	1	303	2	....	2	...	19	2	8	60	1	10	...	....
29	71	62	...	10	1,027	18	....	18	320	75	1	18	100	...	...	...	....
30	32	32	...	1	...	10	....	10	125	75	1	10	65	1	20	1	65
31	29	27	5	1	463	4	....	4	45	40	1	10	80	1	15	...	....
32	68	68	10	10	1,178	4	....	4	185	100	2	20	200	1	40	1	20
33	18	18	...	1	125	3	....	3	25	8	1	5	35	...	...	...	....
34	32	32	6	...	554	8	....	8	50	48	2	22	180	1	23	...	....
35	31	31	5	5	400	12	....	12	47	45	5	38	185	...	...	...	....
36	26	26	...	...	386	6	....	6	15	20	2	14	40	...	...	...	....
37	35	35	7	1	586	5	....	5	50	40	2	13	101	2	35	...	....
38	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
39	23	23	...	...	373	...	....	...	45	28	2	12	40	...	...	...	....
40	8	8	...	...	34	3	....	3	20	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	....
41	50	50	5	4	854	5	....	5	200	48	4	31	235	1	25	...	....
42	40	40	7	2	672	3	....	...	60	50	2	21	150	1	30	...	....
43	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
44	40	40	7	2	704	3	....	3	50	80	2	22	160	1	30	1	30
45	29	29	...	3	482	5	....	5	60	60	2	17	90	...	...	...	....
46	45	45	8	8	753	10	....	10	166	80	2	20	231	1	27	1	48
47	18	18	...	...	168	...	....	...	30	30	2	18	120	...	...	...	....
48	26	26	3	...	...	4	....	4	120	50	1	17	130	1	12	...	....
49	8	8	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
1928	1894	214	176	...	27848	499	3	502	7378	3360	76	809	6449	30	985	14	519

## SCHEDULE No. 3.

### STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers..	Full Members.	Local Preachers	Deaths .....	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches.....	Probable Val..	Parsonages....	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages....	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property....	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property.....
BAY CITY DISTRICT.														
1	Alpena .....	41	370	..	6	34	18	1	\$14,000	1	\$3,000	\$1,223	.....	.....
2	Auburn .....	18	128	1	1	5	6	2	3,000	1	1,000	115	.....	\$120
3	Au Gres .....	..	53	..	..	16	..	1	2,000	1	800	10	\$34	4
4	Au Sable .....	8	111	1	2	25	6	1	6,500	1	1,000	33	..	..
5	Bay City—Central .....	5	96	1	1	6	3	1	2,000	1	1,000	75	71	300
6	First Church .....	28	472	1	4	25	1	1	20,000	1	3,600	..	700	580
7	Fremont Avenue .....	6	116	..	1	5	1	1	15,000	..	..	..	..	3,000
8	Madison Avenue .....	29	542	3	2	15	7	1	50,000	1	8,000	250	..	..
9	Thoborn .....	6	119	1	..	8	..	1	3,200	1	700	..	..	..
10	Woodside Avenue .....	6	92	..	..	9	3	1	2,500	1	1,200	25	25	..
11	Bentley .....	17	60	..	1	..	1	1	1,000	1	570	..	..	387
12	Cheboygan .....	5	246	..	5	7	3	..	..	1	2,000	6,000	..	..
13	Cheboygan Circuit .....	..	36	..	2	7	..	1	500	..	..	45	..	..
14	East Tawas .....	5	136	..	..	9	..	1	6,000	1	2,000	450	..	750
15	Edwards, Alger, Frost Lake .....	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Frederic .....	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Gaylord .....	17	116	1	1	..	8	1	5,000	1	1,500	20	85	250
18	Glennie .....	15	44	..	..	16	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Grayling .....	14	81	..	2	12	3	1	2,800	1	800	375	..	160
20	Greenbush .....	19	18	..	..	8	14	1	800	..	..	50	..	..
21	Hale and Reno .....	4	49	..	1	2	..	2	1,500	..	..	150	..	..
22	Harrisville .....	4	134	1	2	5	..	1	3,000	1	1,500	123	..	..
23	Hillman .....	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	Hubbard Lake .....	5	56	3	..	8	..	1	1,000	1	300	700	25	..
25	Indian River .....	..	44	..	..	..	..	2	2,000	1	600	95	..	..
26	Lincoln .....	..	47	..	..	6	..	1	1,500	1	500	25	145	..
27	Long Rapids .....	12	22	..	..	4	7	1	1,500	..	..	..	..	..
28	McKinley .....	6	29	..	1	..	1	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..
29	Midland .....	11	145	..	1	10	1	1	8,000	1	800	..	1,300	1,500
30	Millersburg .....	1	25	..	..	..	..	1	4,000	..	..	..	100	600
31	Omer and Turner .....	13	28	..	2	1	..	2	3,500	..	..	..	900	..
32	Onaway .....	6	122	1	..	12	3	2	4,000	1	1,000	1,100	350	1250
33	Oscoda Indian Mission .....	4	19	2	3	..	..	2	800	..	..	75	..	..
34	Pinconning and Fraser .....	10	54	..	..	5	3	2	2,600	1	600	..	..	375
35	Prescott and Whittemore .....	25	92	..	2	1	1	3	3,200	1	400	50	..	..
36	Riggsville .....	..	46	..	1	3	..	1	500	1	500	..	..	..
37	Rogers .....	2	41	..	..	7	..	2	1,500	1	300	75	..	..
38	Rose City .....	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	Roscommon .....	1	30	1	..	5	2	1	1,000	1	800	17	..	..
40	Saganing .....	..	45	3	1	1	..	1	1,000	..	..	..	..	..
41	Smiths Crossing .....	..	144	..	..	..	..	3	3,000	1	1,000	825	..	..
42	Standish .....	14	80	2	2	9	1	1	2,500	1	800	120	..	1,110
43	Sterling .....	..	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	Tawas and Wilber .....	21	72	1	..	8	..	2	3,000	2	1,200	..	..	..
45	Vanderbilt .....	4	67	..	2	3	2	1	1,200	1	500	50	200	..
46	West Branch .....	41	122	..	..	5	..	1	3,500	1	1,000	125	200	200
47	Wilson .....	5	30	..	..	5	2	2	2,400	1	1,000	100	172	56
48	Wolverine .....	2	59	..	..	..	1	1	3,500	..	..	..	650	..
49	Pinconning Indian Mission .....	5	22	1	2	4	..	1	400	..	..	..	..	..
Total .....		448	4656	24	48	311	107	56	195400	32	39970	12753	4057	11542

# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.													Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society	Minutes	
	Missions.			Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc. Y.	Educa'n Fund. Pub. Educat'n Collection	Children's Society	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	General Conference Expenses				Total Other Ben. Collections
	Church	Sunday-School	Total														
1	\$155	\$50	\$225	\$25	\$3	\$2	\$25	\$61	\$5	\$4	\$50	\$50	\$183	\$40	\$18	\$2 50	
2	9	16	25	5	1	1	5	4	3	2		13	6	13	3	1 00	
3	10		10				4	3	3					8	8	1 10	
4	55	25	80	11	3	2	10	8	4	2		15	9	22	9	1 75	
5	2	8	10	2			2	1	1	1		2	3	3	3		
6	180	40	220	10	3	3	12	8	17	3	182	246	6	55	18		
7	38	33	71	7	2	1	7	6	2	2	61	33		21	9	1 50	
8	300	100	400	50	10	10	40	10	23	10	123	233		75	29	384 78	
9	35	65	100	3	2	2	5	20	4	4	56			25	5	134	
10	20	2	22	2	1	1	2	2	3	1		1		3		100	
11	3		3	1									1	2		67	
12	54	21	75	3	1		3	3	2			73		35			
13	8		8				2	2	1					4			
14	75	5	80	7	2	2	7	2	5	2		38	10	24	5	1 67	
15	3		3													50	
16	2		2													84	
17	60	6	66	3	1	1	3	3	6	1		14		7	3	1 25	
18				2			2	2			5						
19	20	20	40	5	1	1	6		10	2		6		10	5	1 50	
20	5		5											1	1	50	
21	2		2	1			1					2		6		50	
22	70	10	80	8	1	1	8	8		1		36	7	25	8	1 00	
23							1										
24	5	5	10							1	2	1		3	1	50	
25	3		3				2	1									
26	6		6	1				1						4	1	50	
27	20		20	5	1	1	4	2		1			3	10	5		
28	6		6				1			1				2	1	50	
29	40	25	65	7	2	2	5	3	3	2	22	10		18	10	1 65	
30	5		5				2		1			5		10	1	84	
31	4	3	7	1	1		3		2	1		2		4	1	75	
32	10		10	1	1	1	1	1	3	1				4	10	1 55	
33	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	3	1		
34	19		19	2	1	1	3		2	1			18	8		1 00	
35	39	1	40	6	3	2	5	8	4	2			4	12	5		
36	5		5									5		6		50	
37	6		6	1	1	1	2	1		1	1	2		5	1	1 00	
38																	
39	4		4	1			1						1	2			
40	2		2														
41	23	7	35	2	1	1	2	1	2	1		2	6	5	4	1 25	
42					1		1	1						3	2	1 09	
43																	
44	10	5	15	2	1	1	3	1	1	1			4	3	2	1 10	
45	2	8	10						2			5		5	3	1 00	
46	41	4	45	5	2	1	4	3	3	2		49	3	10	8	2 17	
47											5			2			
48	5	1	6					100						4		67	
49	1		1														
	1370	482	1852	184	47	39	185	258	116	51	577	851	261	26	502	176	38 83 78

## SCHEDULE No. 1.

### STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

DETROIT DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Bell Branch .....	E. G. Johnson.....	\$600	\$50	\$650	\$600	\$50	\$650	\$15
2	Belleville.....	Nathaniel Harris .....	775	100	875	760	100	860	
3	Birmingham.....	M. H. Bartram .....	800	100	900	800	100	900	
4	Dearborn.....	M. H. McMahon .....	750	100	850	750	100	850	
5	Delray.....	B. A. Cramton .....	650	120	770	650	120	770	
6	Denton.....	J. B. Oliver.....	725	75	800	800	75	875	
7	Detroit—Arnold.....	F. S. DeVona.....	600	...	600	600	...	600	
8	Asbury.....	H. C. Whitney.....	800	...	800	800	...	800	
9	Burns Avenue.....	H. A. Field.....	1,000	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	
10	Campbell Avenue.....	J. Horton.....	840	...	840	840	...	840	
11	Cass Avenue.....	E. P. Bennett.....	2,000	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000	
12	Central.....	Geo. Elliott.....	3,000	600	3,600	3,000	600	3,600	
13	“.....	D. S. Shaw, Ass't.....	800	...	800	1,200	...	1,200	
14	Gratiot Ave. and Leesville.....	A. F. Knoblock.....	700	...	700	700	...	700	
15	Haven.....	D. H. Glass.....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	
16	Hudson Avenue.....	W. G. Nixon.....	1,200	...	1,200	1,200	...	1,200	
17	Martha Holmes Memorial.....	S. W. Horner.....	2,200	...	2,200	2,200	...	2,200	
18	Mary Palmer Memorial.....	C. W. Baldwin.....	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	
19	Ninde.....	C. Simpson.....	331	144	475	331	144	475	
20	North Woodward.....	C. B. Allen.....	1,500	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500	
21	Preston.....	Eugene Allen.....	1,400	300	1,700	1,400	300	1,700	
22	Simpson.....	E. W. Ryan.....	1,500	500	2,000	1,500	500	2,000	
23	Tabernacle.....	O. J. Blackford.....	1,000	300	1,300	1,000	300	1,300	
24	Farmington.....	Chas. Merrill.....	475	96	571	475	96	571	
25	Flat Rock.....	S. R. Williams.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	
26	Grace, Tracy and Ford.....	D. B. Tracy.....	400	...	400	400	...	400	
27	New Boston and Romulus.....	H. J. Carmichael.....	600	75	675	600	54	654	
28	Northville.....	J. M. Shank.....	800	150	950	800	150	950	
29	Plymouth.....	W. G. Stephens.....	800	150	950	800	150	950	
30	Pontiac.....	G. W. Jennings.....	1,500	300	1,800	1,500	300	1,800	
31	Royal Oak.....	H. C. Shaw.....	725	125	850	725	125	850	
32	Salem.....	John M. Wilson.....	500	100	600	500	100	600	
33	South Lyon.....	E. A. Coffin.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	
34	Trenton.....	F. H. Townsend.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	
35	Utica.....	J. R. Beach.....	575	100	675	575	100	675	
36	Warren.....	D. R. Shier.....	300	50	350	300	50	350	
37	Wayne.....	S. W. Bird.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	
38	Wyandotte.....	W. J. Balmer.....	900	180	1,080	900	180	1,080	
Total .....			35846	4635	40361	36606	4594	40900	36

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops..	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.	Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.					
	Apportioned	Paid .....	Apportioned	Paid .....		Received from				Church, Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers .....	Scholars.....	Chapters .....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec- tions.	Other Sources	Total .....										
1	26	26	6	6	682	20	...	20	75	40	2	20	100	2	30	...	...	
2	43	43	8	8	911	30	...	30	200	60	1	14	145	1	35	1	38	
3	45	45	4	4	949	4	...	4	200	45	1	25	197	1	30	...	...	
4	42	42	7	7	899	15	...	15	175	75	2	26	180	2	50	...	...	
5	38	17	5	...	787	13	...	13	80	68	1	18	160	1	24	1	20	
6	40	40	10	10	925	20	14	20	140	120	3	50	250	1	40	...	...	
7	80	30	8	8	638	20	...	20	597	80	1	24	160	1	68	1	15	
8	40	40	8	3	843	19	...	19	250	200	1	24	200	1	50	1	30	
9	40	60	8	8	1,068	26	...	26	1,465	175	1	23	300	1	123	1	83	
10	42	42	8	8	890	25	...	25	200	200	3	51	400	...	...	...	...	
11	140	140	35	35	2,175	180	...	180	3,350	173	1	35	380	1	125	...	...	
12	252	252	62	62	5,114	170	...	170	5,149	450	1	69	758	1	425	1	75	
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	305	1	46	1	47	
14	35	35	10	10	745	25	...	25	209	191	1	40	400	1	125	1	45	
15	75	75	15	15	1,290	40	...	40	600	210	1	38	325	1	69	1	60	
16	72	72	15	15	1,287	50	...	50	599	276	1	83	820	1	175	1	120	
17	140	140	30	30	2,370	120	...	120	2,300	400	1	34	400	1	129	1	60	
18	105	105	20	20	1,625	80	...	80	1,160	288	1	16	160	1	20	1	60	
19	12	12	5	5	492	8	...	8	120	27	2	57	551	2	138	...	...	
20	105	105	20	20	1,625	50	...	50	1,772	450	2	60	650	2	175	1	40	
21	119	119	22	22	1,841	80	...	80	1,700	550	2	47	503	1	206	...	...	
22	150	150	22	22	2,172	130	...	130	1,763	452	2	52	500	1	285	1	50	
23	78	78	15	15	1,393	50	...	50	1,826	390	1	12	110	1	33	...	...	
24	20	20	...	...	591	14	...	14	60	48	2	20	160	1	35	...	...	
25	45	45	...	2	947	8	12	20	200	90	3	31	160	2	50	...	...	
26	12	12	...	...	412	5	...	5	200	75	4	40	225	2	50	...	...	
27	36	36	6	6	696	27	...	27	178	285	1	20	180	1	25	1	50	
28	47	47	...	3	997	...	...	2	165	125	2	45	345	2	205	...	...	
29	45	45	12	12	1,007	25	...	25	200	130	1	31	776	1	136	1	127	
30	119	119	25	25	25	70	...	70	600	300	2	30	255	1	46	...	...	
31	42	42	10	5	897	10	...	10	140	95	1	8	51	1	16	...	...	
32	24	24	8	3	627	12	...	12	75	40	2	38	199	2	71	1	20	
33	45	45	12	12	957	25	...	25	225	80	1	14	125	1	42	1	35	
34	35	35	8	8	743	30	...	30	440	100	1	10	90	1	28	...	...	
35	34	34	8	6	715	10	...	10	114	20	1	17	70	1	16	1	19	
36	21	21	5	3	374	6	...	6	60	40	2	35	225	2	47	1	20	
37	40	40	10	10	850	30	...	30	215	85	1	24	202	1	76	1	80	
38	65	65	12	12	1,157	37	...	37	488	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	2319	2298	459	445	41718	1486	26	1498	27290	6345	58	1214	11013	45	3244	21	994	

# SCHEDULE No. 3.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.							
		Probationers.	Full Members.	Local Preachers.	Deaths	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid for building and improving Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
DETROIT DISTRICT.															
1	Bell Branch	70	..	2	3	..	3	\$ 4,500	1	\$600	\$12	..	..	..	..
2	Belleville	23	206	1	2	1	2	10,500	1	1,700	100	\$36	\$550	..	..
3	Birmingham	189	1	6	2	1	1	12,000	1	3,000	108	134	1,240	..	..
4	Dearborn	3	193	..	6	9	3	11,000	1	1,200	300	..	..	..	..
5	Delray	11	124	..	1	21	5	4,000	1	1,200	1,300	..	..	..	..
6	Denton	3	193	1	2	1	1	9,000	1	800	230	..	..	..	..
7	Detroit—Arnold	28	142	1	4	23	7	7,000	..	..	150	214	..	..	..
8	Asbury	7	126	..	1	13	..	11,000	..	..	..	325	2,500	..	..
9	Burns Avenue	15	217	1	..	13	5	25,000	..	..	..	1,075	13,032	..	..
10	Campbell Avenue	20	225	..	2	26	8	5,000	..	..	..	..	700	..	..
11	Cass Avenue	29	467	..	2	7	2	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Central	54	856	4	13	15	5	200,000	1	25,000	..	..	..	..	..
13	Gratiot Ave & Leesville	42	171	..	2	9	..	4,400	1	1,000	340	875	..	..	..
14	Haven	20	287	1	1	15	8	13,000	1	2,000	50	837	3,500	..	..
15	Hudson Avenue	13	335	3	4	14	2	7,000	..	..	33	2,513	630	..	..
16	Holmes Memorial	8	605	4	5	25	8	22,000	1	2,500	..	..	..	..	..
17	Palmer Memorial	42	382	3	7	31	12	40,000	1	6,000	355	..	..	..	..
18	Ninde	7	84	2	1	9	3	5,000	..	..	..	..	170	..	..
19	North Woodward	30	400	1	4	18	4	40,000	..	..	..	4,500	22,900	..	..
20	Preston	37	453	..	7	12	5	50,000	1	3,300	605	4,678	16,800	..	..
21	Simpson	21	815	4	6	15	3	40,000	1	5,000	138	2,120	..	..	..
22	Tabernacle	69	542	2	6	18	2	40,000	1	6,000	75	..	..	..	..
23	Farmington	2	53	..	..	..	..	2,000	1	800	..	..	..	..	..
24	Flat Rock	..	215	..	2	3	1	12,000	1	2,000	..	1,000	3,000	..	..
25	Grace, Tracy & Ford	3	84	..	2	12	7	6,500	..	..	60	..	..	..	..
26	New Boston & Romulus	2	158	1	7	2	..	8,700	1	200	3,300	..	..	..	..
27	Northville	21	196	..	3	..	..	11,000	1	2,000	175	135	..	..	..
28	Plymouth	..	300	1	4	6	12	8,000	1	1,500	..	..	150	..	..
29	Pontiac	22	1026	1	7	34	28	20,000	1	5,000	..	1,401	300	..	..
30	Royal Oak	3	167	..	..	6	1	8,000	1	1,700	50	..	..	..	..
31	Salem	1	100	..	1	1	..	1,500	1	750	..	..	..	..	..
32	South Lyon	18	228	1	1	3	..	6,500	1	1,500	62	100	80	..	..
33	Trenton	6	117	1	2	11	3	4,500	1	1,200	25	70	..	..	..
34	Utica	1	86	1	2	..	..	3,000	1	1,500	75	..	150	..	..
35	Warren	2	17	..	..	..	1	2,000	1	500	..	..	..	..	..
36	Wayne	5	192	..	2	9	10	6,000	1	1,500	200	..	..	..	..
37	Wyandotte	23	205	1	3	18	3	18,000	1	3,000	..	..	..	..	..
Total		591	10215	36	110	412	152	58	738100	28	82450	7752	20013	65702	..



# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																Assessment for Minutes.	Endowment Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.
	Missions.			Board of Ch Extension.	Sunday-School Union.	Tract Society.	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Educa'n		American Bible Society.	Woman's For'n Mts. Society.	Woman's Home Mts. Society.	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Confer-ence Expenses	Conference Claimants.	Episcopal Fund		
	Church.	Sunday-School.	Total.					Pub. Educat'l Collection.	Children's Fund.									
1	\$43	\$7	\$50	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$4	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$8	\$20	\$6	\$1 09		
2	105	5	110	12	1	1	12	12	4	1	36	36	30	30	5	1 42		
3	42	8	50	4			4	4	3		71	86	15	4	4	1 50		
4	12	22	34				3	3	4			2	13	15	7	1 15		
5	10	10	20	4			8	8	4				14	13	5	1 30		
6	66	8	74	5			2	2	3		69	66	20	20	10	1 34		
7	53	20	73	5			4	4			85	66	19	20	8	1 00		
8	35	45	80	10	1	1	10			1	2	3	13	19	3	1 34		
9	45	42	87	12	3	2	10	6	4	3	56		26	26	8	1 67		
10	82		82	8	2	2	8	8	4	2	42	107	2	23	8	1 34		
11	700	105	800	40	12	12	75	50	30	10	491	861	301	180	35	3 35	178	
12	1,168	332	1,500	50	10	8	40	32	23	6	1,077	453	15	170	62	5 00		
13	186	34	220	10	2	2	8	12	2	2			10	25	10	1 17		
14	144	26	170	18	3	3	15	10	15	3	132	94	40	40	15	2 00		
15	162	18	180	16	4	4	14	20	7	6	84	121	50	50	15	2 00		
16	325	125	450	45	10	10	40	46	10		159	391	40	120	30	3 33	100	
17	277	123	400	30	8	8	25	40	16	11	133	253	20	80	20	2 50	325	
18	6	14	20	4	2		4		2	1			5	8	5	58		
19	225	100	325	25	5		20		15	5	73	239	55	50	20	2 50		
20	100	50	150	10	5	5	40		20	4	127	147		80	22	2 80		
21	353	122	475	26	7	7	26	26	26	8	446	494		130	22	3 00		
22	153		153	20	2	2	15	8		2	54	221	42	50	15	2 17		
23	35	15	50	1			2	2	3					14		92		
24	35	10	45	3	1	1	2		4	1	36		1	20	2	1 50		
25												63		5		67		
26	69	12	81	10	1	1	5	10	12	2	23	3	15	27	6	1 13		
27	22		22	2			2		1		18	25	4	2	3	1 59		
28	30	75	105	25	2	2	10	3	12	2	17	93		25	12	1 59	8	
29	463	147	610	10	2	2	30	25			406	295	192	35	70	25	3 01	
30	7	53	60	2			2	5			37		2	10	5	1 17		
31	24	1	25	4	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	7	12	3	1 00		
32	163	10	173					12			61		29	25	12	1 50		
33	210	225	435	11	3	3	10		7		121			30	8	1 17		
34	34	16	50	4	1	2	6	3	5	3		3		10	6	1 00		
35	10	10	20	2	1	1	2	1	5	1				6	3	50		
36	93	15	108	5	2	2	10	6		2		28	10	30	10	1 34		
37	71	37	108	3	1	1	3	3	7	1	62	30	84	37	12	1 75	16	
	5553	1837	7395	441	94	84	472	276	279	82	3923	4114	792	134	1498	445	63 38	627



# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

FLINT DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Bancroft.....	J. B. Goss .....	\$600	\$100	\$700	\$600	\$100	\$700	.....
2	Brighton.....	W. W. Gray .....	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
3	Byron.....	F. I. Walker.....	775	.....	775	800	.....	800	.....
4	Clarkston.....	F. Bradley.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
5	Clio.....	E. C. C. Benson .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
6	Commerce.....	T. B. McGee.....	543	75	618	513	75	588	\$30
7	Dansville.....	J. F. Emerick .....	625	50	675	625	50	675	.....
8	Davisburg.....	C. B. Clark .....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
9	Davison.....	R. Pattinson .....	700	100	800	675	100	775	25
10	Durand.....	C. W. Butler.....	900	150	1,050	900	150	1,050	.....
11	Fenton.....	J. D. Halliday .....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
12	Flint—Court Street.....	G. W. Grimes.....	1,700	250	1,950	1,700	250	1,950	.....
13	Garland Street .....	G. H. Whitney.....	1,000	250	1,450	1,200	250	1,450	.....
14	Flushing.....	R. R. Atchison.....	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
15	Fowlerville.....	J. Ryerson.....	950	150	1,100	950	150	1,100	.....
16	Gaines.....	D. C. Challis.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
17	Goodrich.....	F. Brown.....	500	60	560	500	60	560	.....
18	Grand Blanc.....	J. W. Mitchell.....	850	150	1,000	820	150	970	30
19	Hadley.....	R. W. VanAlstyne.....	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
20	Hartland.....	W. A. Kishpaugh.....	735	75	810	725	75	810	.....
21	Highland.....	L. B. DuPuis.....	500	50	550	480	50	530	20
22	Holly.....	A. A. Lancaster .....	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
23	Howell.....	C. L. Adams.....	1,200	100	1,300	1,200	100	1,300	.....
24	Judd's Corners.....	J. Bacon.....	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
25	Linden.....	C. W. Barnum.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
26	Marion.....	F. Brace.....	400	50	450	375	50	425	25
27	Milford.....	A. Roedel.....	1,000	100	1,100	1,000	100	1,100	.....
28	Montrose and New Lothrop.	E. Woolley.....	595	100	695	595	100	695	.....
29	Morrice.....	J. B. Wallace.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
30	Mt. Morris.....	G. W. Wright.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
31	Oak Grove.....	S. Schofield.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
32	Ortonville.....	A. S. Tedman.....	675	75	750	625	75	700	50
33	Otisville.....	G. A. Sloan.....	500	100	600	442	100	542	58
34	Parshallville.....	M. S. Walker.....	409	50	459	409	50	459	.....
35	Perry.....	B. E. Allen.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
36	Shaftsbury.....	F. Harding.....	575	.....	575	587	.....	587	.....
37	Swartz Creek.....	S. Graves.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
38	Vernon.....	G. F. Tripp.....	800	75	875	800	75	875	.....
39	Walled Lake.....	J. L. Brumm.....	550	.....	550	550	.....	550	.....
40	Webberville.....	P. B. Hoyt.....	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
41	Williamston.....	O. F. Winton.....	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
Total .....			29882	3960	33842	29681	3960	33641	238

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1603-04.

No.	Support Pres. Et.		Support Bishops.		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops..	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.	Sunday-Schools.		Epworth League.						
	Apportioned	Paid.....	Apportioned	Paid.....		Received from				Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers.....	Scholars.....	Chapters.....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec-tions..	Other Sources	Total ....										
1	\$40	\$40	\$7	\$5	\$745	\$30	....	\$20	....	\$60	2	25	150	1	41	1	...	
2	33	33	5	5	638	10	....	10	....	40	2	20	150	1	35	1	30	
3	42	42	7	7	849	15	....	15	....	50	2	33	160	1	28	...	...	
4	40	40	8	8	848	25	....	25	....	40	1	21	150	1	42	...	...	
5	40	40	6	7	847	25	....	25	....	130	2	31	240	2	100	...	...	
6	36	34	6	4	626	20	....	20	....	55	2	28	111	1	25	...	...	
7	34	34	7	4	713	15	....	15	....	50	2	15	100	1	37	1	15	
8	36	36	7	3	739	5	....	5	....	50	2	18	280	1	25	...	...	
9	42	42	13	4	821	7	....	7	....	80	3	33	207	1	50	...	...	
10	63	63	11	11	1,124	40	....	40	....	100	1	18	175	1	40	1	30	
11	57	57	12	10	1,217	49	....	49	....	75	1	24	360	1	105	1	50	
12	125	125	25	25	2,100	124	....	124	....	400	1	62	615	1	250	1	75	
13	73	73	10	10	1,533	50	....	50	....	140	1	34	350	1	101	...	...	
14	50	50	13	4	1,054	48	....	48	....	85	1	29	219	1	43	...	...	
15	66	66	11	1	1,167	30	....	30	....	150	5	70	400	...	...	...	...	
16	41	41	8	8	849	22	....	22	....	72	2	26	222	1	34	...	...	
17	30	30	4	4	590	16	....	16	....	45	3	21	140	...	...	...	...	
18	55	55	10	5	1,030	40	....	40	....	80	3	35	150	3	125	...	...	
19	30	30	6	1	605	2	....	2	....	75	3	25	160	1	20	1	25	
20	41	41	8	9	960	17	....	17	....	125	2	20	70	...	...	...	...	
21	30	30	6	3	563	3	2	5	....	45	3	27	160	2	36	...	...	
22	44	44	4	4	898	21	....	21	....	75	1	19	286	...	...	...	...	
23	72	72	16	16	1,388	55	....	55	....	217	1	36	333	1	110	...	...	
24	28	32	6	1	583	7	....	7	....	90	2	13	155	1	20	...	...	
25	55	55	12	9	864	45	....	45	....	260	11	4	40	230	3	120	...	...
26	20	20	5	...	445	5	....	5	....	35	2	16	80	...	...	...	...	
27	55	55	14	14	1,169	35	....	35	....	75	1	24	200	1	67	1	30	
28	42	42	7	5	742	...	....	18	....	65	3	30	170	2	40	...	...	
29	40	40	7	7	747	30	....	30	....	70	2	23	195	1	36	...	...	
30	40	40	10	10	850	22	....	22	....	85	2	35	252	2	53	1	65	
31	40	40	5	5	845	15	....	15	....	75	3	34	300	2	90	1	15	
32	40	40	8	4	744	20	....	20	....	35	3	23	130	...	...	...	...	
33	33	33	7	2	577	29	....	29	....	40	2	25	175	1	18	...	...	
34	28	28	5	...	487	18	....	18	....	65	2	14	75	...	...	...	...	
35	40	40	12	12	952	30	....	30	....	72	1	23	150	1	54	1	35	
36	36	36	7	5	623	14	....	14	....	150	3	28	180	...	...	...	...	
37	50	50	11	4	954	25	....	25	....	125	3	39	250	2	60	2	50	
38	51	51	11	11	937	32	....	32	....	30	2	34	171	1	24	...	...	
39	36	...	6	...	550	10	....	10	....	135	...	12	125	2	55	...	...	
40	41	41	10	10	801	25	....	25	....	75	2	31	200	1	20	1	20	
41	55	55	9	9	1,064	20	....	20	....	80	1	23	230	2	76	1	35	
1850		1816	362	266	23432	1041	2	1061	8076	3372	87	1142	8456	45	1985	15	475	

# SCHEDULE No. 3.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.			Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers.	Full Members.	Local Preachers.	Deaths .....	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches .....	Probable Val..	Parsonages....	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages....	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property.....
FLINT DISTRICT.													
1	Bancroft.....	4	235	..	2	1	15	2	\$ 4,000	1	\$ 1,500	\$ 70	.....
2	Brighton .....	12	60	..	1	3	..	1	1,500	1	1,500	40	.....
3	Byron .....	2	175	1	2	1	3	2	12,100	..	..	43	\$ 180 \$ 1150
4	Clarkston .....	..	115	..	2	..	..	2	6,500	1	1,000	10	.....
5	Clio .....	3	227	..	2	..	3	2	4,000	1	1,000	75	175 200
6	Commerce .....	1	114	1	3	1	2	1	2,000	1	1,000	..	200 439
7	Dansville .....	5	122	1	3	1	..	2	6,000	1	500	180	195
8	Davisburg .....	15	125	1	..	..	..	2	8,000	1	1,000	125	.....
9	Davison .....	8	152	..	..	3	..	3	7,000	1	1,500	1,850	1,350
10	Durand .....	10	210	1	1	3	3	1	3,000	1	2,500	1,200	.....
11	Fenton .....	7	391	..	8	4	4	1	10,000	1	2,500	100	200
12	Flint Court Street .....	35	850	4	15	23	40	1	46,000	1	2,000	600	.....
13	Garland Street .....	5	425	..	2	12	8	1	25,000	1	3,500	550	11,00
14	Flushing .....	4	202	1	4	1	7	1	10,000	1	3,000	250	.....
15	Fowlerville.....	..	255	1	..	10	..	3	10,000	1	1,500	..	150
16	Gaines .....	4	164	..	1	..	..	2	4,000	1	1,500	60	.....
17	Goodrich .....	1	77	..	3	..	..	3	4,000	1	600	105	.....
18	Grand Blanc.....	4	232	..	1	..	1	3	12,000	1	2,000	180	.....
19	Hadley .....	10	158	..	3	3	..	2	5,000	1	1,200	700	350
20	Hartland .....	..	150	1	2	..	2	2	4,000	1	1,000	15	.....
21	Highland .....	..	89	..	1	..	..	3	5,100	1	600	.....	.....
22	Holly .....	..	199	..	..	7	3	1	4,000	1	1,000	.....	550
23	Howell .....	20	408	1	6	..	11	1	15,000	1	1,500	710	.....
24	Judd's Corners .....	1	136	..	1	3	1	2	3,000	1	1,000	100	.....
25	Linden .....	3	230	..	8	..	5	4	10,000	1	1,200	205	100 650
26	Marion .....	3	62	..	1	1	..	1	1,500	1	800	50	.....
27	Milford .....	6	327	1	8	10	5	1	12,000	1	1,200	100	330
28	Montrose and New Lothrop.	1	189	..	..	..	..	3	7,100	1	1,000	100	100 400
29	Morrice .....	6	144	..	4	..	..	2	8,700	1	1,000	135	315
30	Mt. Morris .....	13	230	..	5	2	4	2	9,500	1	1,200	40	.....
31	Oak Grove .....	4	205	2	1	3	2	3	4,500	1	1,500	200	.....
32	Ortonville .....	4	171	1	..	1	2	3	8,000	2	1,400	.....	.....
33	Otisville .....	6	112	..	2	..	..	2	4,850	1	850	75	.....
34	Parshallville .....	2	84	..	4	1	5	2	3,000	1	1,000	19	.....
35	Perry .....	6	200	1	4	..	7	1	7,000	1	1,200	1,500	2,600
36	Shaftsburg .....	13	145	..	3	..	..	3	6,000	..	..	.....	.....
37	Swartz Creek .....	1	200	..	4	15	7	3	9,500	1	1,600	250	30 100
38	Vernon .....	9	192	..	3	..	9	2	6,000	1	1,000	50	400
39	Walled Lake .....	8	119	1	2	..	..	2	5,000	1	1,300	.....	135
40	Webberville .....	9	227	1	4	10	21	2	4,000	1	1,000	35	.....
41	Williamston .....	10	300	2	..	8	6	2	13,200	1	1,400	425	.....
Total .....		255	8408	22	117	127	176	82	331050	40	53050	9597	2515 9434

# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.														Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Prech's Aid Society		
	Missions.			Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedom's Aid and S. E. Socy	Educa'n		American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	Total Other Ben. Collec'tns	General Confer-ence Expenses			Conference Claimants	Episcopal Fund
	Church	Sunday-School	Total					Pub. Educa'n Collection	Children's Fund									
1	\$35	\$5	\$40	\$5	\$1	\$1	\$4	\$5	4	\$1	\$14	.....	.....	\$4	\$20	\$5	\$1 00	
2	28	12	40	4	1	1	4	4	4	1	17	.....	.....	10	5	1 00		
3	68	7	75	5	1	1	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	1 34		
4	60	15	75	5	1	1	5	5	5	1	.....	.....	8	25	6	1 34		
5	52	.....	52	4	2	3	4	4	6	2	32	.....	.....	25	7	1 34		
6	24	6	30	1	1	1	2	2	7	2	17	4	14	1	20	4	1 00	
7	30	4	34	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	41	25	.....	2	15	4	1 13	
8	30	.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	55	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	
9	33	2	35	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	33	.....	.....	7	4	1 35		
10	220	30	250	21	2	3	16	15	4	4	85	17	25	.....	40	11	1 75	
11	136	47	183	13	3	1	12	6	9	2	66	56	126	11	49	10	1 90	
12	505	175	680	35	5	5	22	44	13	5	495	343	73	26	124	25	3 00	
13	140	45	185	10	4	4	15	7	7	5	55	228	.....	.....	50	10	.....	
14	95	33	128	10	2	2	8	10	6	2	59	43	.....	5	48	4	2 00	
15	105	20	125	2	1	.....	8	7	7	1	.....	38	.....	.....	30	1	2 20	
16	54	6	60	5	1	1	5	4	6	1	25	34	.....	3	22	8	1 34	
17	16	2	18	2	1	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	17	1	16	4	1 00		
18	120	20	140	7	1	1	6	6	10	1	64	28	70	5	40	5	1 67	
19	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1 00	
20	60	10	70	7	2	2	10	6	2	2	.....	.....	6	.....	10	9	1 24	
21	18	2	20	2	1	1	2	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	2	5	3	1 00	
22	28	52	80	1	1	1	13	12	1	1	61	140	.....	3	21	4	1 42	
23	260	40	300	36	9	6	28	25	20	5	85	86	43	6	55	16	2 50	
24	49	1	50	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	56	.....	7	1	1 00	
25	130	.....	130	2	2	.....	3	3	10	2	64	5	5	4	45	9	1 35	
26	30	.....	30	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
27	134	66	200	25	8	6	20	32	36	5	131	158	.....	15	35	14	1 83	
28	35	.....	35	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	5	.....	
29	69	11	80	10	2	1	10	7	9	2	20	4	.....	.....	30	7	1 17	
30	110	.....	110	12	2	3	10	75	5	2	33	2	64	9	22	10	1 34	
31	91	30	121	3	.....	.....	5	3	4	.....	22	18	34	4	15	5	1 34	
32	54	8	62	3	1	1	3	2	7	1	37	.....	.....	.....	20	4	.....	
33	35	.....	35	3	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	29	2	75	
34	27	5	32	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	75	
35	146	.....	146	15	4	3	12	9	6	1	65	.....	10	.....	30	12	1 60	
36	57	2	59	5	1	1	3	4	5	.....	11	5	.....	.....	14	5	95	
37	99	3	102	2	1	1	5	2	10	1	77	.....	5	4	25	4	1 50	
38	133	10	143	25	7	5	20	13	9	5	24	26	.....	3	32	11	1 50	
39	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	
40	75	11	86	10	1	1	10	10	5	1	2	.....	5	.....	25	10	1 00	
41	70	20	90	6	3	2	8	.....	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	20	9	1 42	
	3475	700	4175	308	77	68	297	314	260	65	1711	1267	603	124	1061	266	49 02	81

# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

LAKE SUPERIOR DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
		Claims.			Receipts.			
		Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1 Algonquin.....	A. Balgooyen.....	\$650		\$650	\$650		\$650	
2 Atlantic.....	J. T. M. Stephens.....	720	\$60	780	720	\$60	780	
3 Baltic.....	Arthur Richards.....							
4 Baraga, Keweenaw Bay, Laird	John C. Roberts.....				514	68	582	
5 Bay Mills, Brimley, Ind. Miss	Geo. G. Hicks.....	500	60	560	278	60	338	222
6 Bessemer and Wakefield.....	F. L. Osborne.....	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	
7 Calumet—First.....	W. B. Coombe.....	1,500	300	1,800	1,500	300	1,800	
8 Tamarack.....	Robert L. Hewson.....	880	120	1,000	880	120	1,000	
6 Centennial & So Kearsarge	R. Hancock.....	712		712	712		712	
10 Champion and Humboldt.....	James Elford.....		60	60	354	60	414	
11 Crystal Falls and Mines.....	G. A. Walker.....	1,000	200	1,200	825	200	1,025	175
12 Detour, Stalwart and Raber.....	John Davey.....	250		250	250		250	
13 Dollar Bay and Mills.....	Frank N. Miner.....	750	50	800	750	50	800	
14 Donaldson.....	Isaac N. Wilson.....	370	50	420	350	50	400	20
15 Escanaba.....	J. M. Kerridge.....	1,100	200	1,300	1,100	200	1,300	
16 Ewen.....	H. H. Harris.....	119		119	119		119	
17 Germfask.....	J. C. Johns.....	300	50	350	284	50	334	16
18 Gladstone and Masonville.....	D. H. Yokum.....	900	200	1,100	900	200	1,100	
19 Grand Marias.....	W. J. Pasmore.....	700	125	825	700	125	825	
20 Greenland and Mass City.....	Guy V. Hoard.....	800		800	800		800	
21 Hancock—First Church.....	A. R. Johns.....	1,100	300	1,400	1,100	300	1,400	
22 Pewabic.....	James Pascoe.....	1,200	200	1,400	1,200	200	1,400	
23 Hermansville and Faithhorn	W. Roberts.....	600	100	700	630	100	730	
24 Houghton—Grace.....	Ames Maywood.....	1,300		1,300	1,300		1,300	
25 Hurontown and Mills.....	John Clemens.....	518		518	518		518	
26 Iron Mountain—Central.....	Isaac Wilcox.....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	
27 First Church.....	W. J. Harper.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	
28 Iron River.....	Henry Rogers.....	500		500	426		426	74
29 Ironwood—First Church.....	W. C. Clemons.....	1,000	300	1,300	1,000	300	1,300	
30 Jesseville.....	A. Wallis.....	600		600	600		600	
31 Finnish Mission.....	John J. Hillberg.....							
32 Ishpeming—First Church.....	S. L. Polkinghorne.....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	
33 Salisbury.....	James Ivey.....	748	100	848	748	100	848	
34 Finnish Mission.....	Gustaf A. Hiden.....							
35 Kearsarge, Mohawk, Allouez and Gay.....	R. Carlyon.....	1,180	120	1,300	1,180	120	1,300	
36 Keweenaw.....	Ernest Brown.....	400		400	400		400	
37 Lake Linden.....	W. M. Todd.....	1,200	200	1,400	1,200	200	1,400	
38 L'Anse, Pequaming, Ind. Mis	H. N. Aldrich.....	1,050	100	1,150	1,050	100	1,150	
39 Laurium.....	W. E. Marvin.....	1,032	168	1,200	1,032	168	1,200	
40 Manistique.....	John H. McCune.....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	
41 Marquette.....	W. B. Collins.....	1,275	300	1,575	1,275	300	1,575	
42 McMillan.....	W. G. Prout.....	325		325	325		325	
43 Menominee.....	E. W. Frazee.....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	
44 Michigamme.....								
45 Munising, and Wetmore.....	F. Spence.....	1,025	100	1,125	1,025	100	1,125	
46 Munising Indian Mission.....	T. C. Thomas.....							
47 National Mine.....	Edward Bickford.....	515	100	615	515	100	615	
48 Negaunee—Mitchell Memor'l	S. M. Gilchriese.....	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	
49 Finnish Mission.....								
50 Newberry.....	Sidney D. Eva.....	560	120	680	560	120	680	
51 Norway and Quinnesec.....	L. N. Moon.....	1,000	120	1,120	910	120	1,030	90
52 Ontonagon.....	W. H. Smith.....	750		750	750		750	
53 Opechee and Boston.....	D. Casler.....	800	60	860	800	60	860	
54 Painesdale.....	W. R. Fruit.....	900		900	930		930	
55 Palmer and Princeton.....	R. H. Prouse.....				200		200	
56 Pickford.....	E. H. Scott.....	540	75	615	525	75	600	15
Ass't	F. H. Donithorne.....							
57 Republic.....	H. Magahay.....	360		360	300		300	60
58 Rockland and Victoria.....	H. Gillingham.....	650	100	750	658	100	758	
59 Sault Ste. Marie—Central.....	M. C. Hawks.....	900	120	1,020	879	120	999	21
60 Sidnaw and Amasa.....	Thos. Bateman.....	1,600	400	2,000	1,600	400	2,000	
61 Spaulding, Wilson, Ind. Mis	J. A. Hudgins.....	633		633	600		600	33
62 Stephenson and Ingalls.....	R. Emery.....							
63 St. Ignace.....	W. E. Brown.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	
64 Trimountain.....	J. H. Delacey.....	760	125	885	760	125	885	
65 Trenary, Turin, Lathrop and Carlshead.....	W. L. Brown.....	1,046	19	1,065	1,046	19	1,065	
66 Vulcan and Loretto.....	R. E. Miller.....	440	60	500	299	60	359	141
		650	100	750	650	100	750	
Total.....		45808	6062	51870	46077	6180	52207	867

## SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops.		Total Support, Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops.	Conference Claimants.			Church, Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Current Expens.		Sunday-Schools.			Epworth League.			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Received from				Lvs., Bks., etc.	Sun-School: Is.	Schools.	Officers and Teachers	Scholars.	Chapters	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec-tions	Other Sources	Total										
1	28	28	28	28	678	24		24				1	14	110				
2	30	25	9	89	814	12		12	296	161		1	24	225	1	15	1	30
3			5	5				1				3	10	83				
4		12	6		350		1	1	15			2	3	30				
5	24	25	11		1,025	5		5	150	75		1	19	160				
6	105	105	18	10	1,915	42		42	1,222	279		1	42	513	1	85	1	80
7	60	60	11	5	1,065	10		10	220	115		1	23	220	1	50	1	69
8	30	30	9	5	747	4		4	211	70		2	27	262	2	32	1	21
9		10		1	425			2	60	20		2	12	75	1	15		
10	50	27	12		1,052		5	5	125	100		1	15	159				
11		5			255	2		2	16	24		2	15	88				
12	36	36	10	10	846	20		20	110	103		2	21	230		1		50
13	15	15	4	3	418	2		2	40	50		2	10	70	1	10		
14	60	60	15	10	1,370	39		39	173	87		1	21	90				
15												1	9	50				
16	12	11	3		345	2		2	22	22		2	9	140				
17	40	40	11	9	1,149	81		81	125	100		2	25	190	1	28	1	59
18	35	35	8	8	868	12		12	50	60		1	14	130	1	28	1	34
19	28	28	10	8	836	12		12	90	75		2	17	170	1	25		
20	60	60	15	5	1,465	15		15	500	150		1	18	215	1	40	1	60
21	82	82	16	10	1,492	10		10	300	120		1	37	340	1	50	1	100
22	30	30	7		760				30	80		2	11	130				
23	60	60	16	10		30		30	550	177		1	16	162	1	65	1	40
24	20	20	6	6	544				115	40		2	20	153	1	14		
25	60	60	12	10	1,270	20		20	383	177		1	32	236	1	42	1	30
26	40	16	10	3	919	10		10	200	82		1	21	225				
27	16	15	6		441	3		3	20	35		1	6	53				
28	60	60	12	12	1,372	28		28	351	296		1	36	366	1		1	
29	24	24	7	2	626	8	3	11	193	84		1	25	153	1	25	1	36
30																		
31	80	80	12	12	1,292	15		15	1,000	130		1	48	600	1	75	1	100



# SCHEDULE No. 3\*.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

	LAKE SUPERIOR DISTRICT.	Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers..	Full Members.	Local Preachers	Deaths .....	Children Baptized	Adults Baptized	Churches.....	Probable Val..	Parsonages.....	Probable Val..	Parsonages.....	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages.....	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property.....
1	Algonquin.....	5	35			4		1	\$ 1,500				\$100	\$300
2	Atlantic.....		65			13		1	4,500	1	\$1,000		\$60	
3	Baltic.....													
4	Baraga, Keweenaw Bay, Laird	4	16					1	250				150	
5	Bay Mills, Brimley, Ind Miss		39	1	3	8		2	2,600	1	500			
6	Bessemer & Wakefield.....		44			10	2	1	2,000	1	1,200		250	
7	Calumet—First Church.....		522	1	1	55	2	1	26,500	1	3,500			
8	Tamarack.....	2	110	2		22		1	6,000				30	
9	Centennial & So Kearsarge	3	50	1	1	22		1	1,000				45	25
10	Champion & Humbolt.....		45			6		2	4,500					
11	Crystal Falls and Mines.....		32		1	13		1	3,000	1	1,200		600	500
12	Detour, Stalwart & Raber...	4	19	1	1	4		2	2,000				30	
13	Dollar Bay and Mills.....	19	26			5		1	4,700	1	1,300	1,000		1,500
14	Donaldson.....	18	39			1		2	3,000	1	500			
15	Escanaba.....		123		1	16		1	5,000	1	2,500		165	200
16	Ewen.....			1		8								
17	Germfask.....		11			4				1	600		90	20
18	Gladstone and Masonville...	4	83			13	2	2	3,500	1	2,000		100	
19	Grand Marais.....	12	57		1	4	3	1	1,200	1	1,400		50	
20	Greenland and Mass City.....	3	51			17	1	2	5,000				100	650
21	Hancock—First Church.....	6	170	2	3	35	1	1	30,000	1	5,000	2,500		17,000
22	Pewabic.....	5	155			25		1	8,000	1	1,500		200	
23	Hermansville & Faithhorn...	2	32			8		1	4,000					
24	Houghton—Grace.....	2	148		2	15	4	1	20,000	1	4,100		800	400
25	Hurontown and Mill.....	1	41	1	3	6		1	3,000					
26	Iron Mountain—Central.....	5	160	2	4	34	2	1	5,000	1	1,800			
27	First Church.....	2	65		2	3	2	1	3,500	1	1,000		500	
28	Iron River.....		20			5	1	1	2,500					47
29	Ironwood—First Church.....	19	218	6	2	28	1	1	15,000	1	4,000		83	62
30	Jesseville.....		72	3		5		1	3,500				269	75
31	Finnish Mission.....	13				12								
32	Ishpeming—First Church...	27	314	6	3	68		1	35,000	1	1,500	4,000		7,500
33	Salisbury.....	11	135	2		31	1	1	5,000	1	1,000		147	
34	Finnish Mission.....	5	5			12		1	3,500			2,200		900
35	Keargarge, Mohawk, Allouez and Gay.....	3	101	4		29	2	2	4,500	1	2,000		400	500
36	Keweenaw.....	4	19		1	3		2	3,000					300
37	Lake Linden.....		185	1		7		1	15,000	1	2,200			1,500
38	L'Anse, Pequaming, Ind Miss	37	56	5	1	5	1	2	5,000	1	1,000		175	
39	Laurium.....	15	257	5	3	27		1	20,000				158	2,000
40	Manistique.....	1	140	1	2	5	3	1	3,000	1	1,800		200	7,000
41	Marquette.....	12	231	1	1	19	8	1	20,000	1	2,500		115	200
42	McMillan.....	3	53			3	4	1	800				220	280
43	Menominee.....		81		2	14	5	1	10,000	1	1,500		40	
44	Michigamme.....													
45	Munising and Wetmore.....	26	74			10	4	1	5,000	1	800		150	550
46	Munising Indian Mission													450
47	National Mine.....	1	75	3	1	7		1	2,500	1	1,000		25	
48	Negaunee—Mitchell Memor'l	15	271	2	7	35		1	18,000	1	3,000		500	
49	Finnish Mission.....													
50	Newberry.....	8	44	1	1			1	3,000	1	800		104	
51	Norway and Quinnesec.....	7	96	1	1	24	5	2	6,200	2	2,800		225	45
52	Ontonagan.....	22	53			11		1	4,000					60
53	Opechee and Boston.....	2	114	3	1	10	1	2	5,000	1	1,000		168	76
54	Painesdale.....	10	85			10				1	2,500		500	
55	Princeton and Palmer.....		7		2	6		1	1,200					
56	Pickford.....	5	206	1		11	2	5	6,500	1	700		25	227
57	Republic.....	3	62			12		1	3,000	1	1,200		42	
58	Rockland and Victoria.....	1	26	3	1	18		1	6,000	1	1,000		4,200	1,250
59	Sault Ste. Marie—Central...	6	400		1	5	1	1	55,000	1	5,000		6,670	8,700
60	Sidnaw and Amasa.....		3					1	2,000					
61	Spaulding, Wilson, Ind. Miss													
62	Stephenson and Ingalls.....		16	1		4		2	3,300	1	1,500		30	100
63	St. Ignace.....	2	105		3	3		1	3,500	1	1,000			
64	Trimountain.....	14	60			1	14	1	7,500				4,370	3,130
65	Trenary, Turin, Lathrop and Carlshend.....	8	35			7		3	3,500				110	300
66	Vulcan and Lorrette.....	10	62	1		10		2	3,400	1	1,000		1,550	
Total.....		388	5,255	62	57	811	58	77	431,150	40	69,000	26,231	12,151	51,197

\*The following statistics were received too late for tabulation. The entries from these charges in the above tables were made from last year's reports: BALTIC—1 probationer, 75 full members, 1 local preacher, 10 children baptized, 1 S. S., 10 officers and teachers, 205 scholars, current expenses of school \$122, current expenses of church \$95, total amount of benevolent collections \$48, paid Presiding Elder \$40.

MUNISING INDIAN MISSION—3 probationers, 34 full members, 3 deaths, 1 S. S., 3 officers and teachers, 25

# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Super-annuated Preach's Aid Society
	Missions.		Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Socy.	Educa'n		American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mts. Society	Woman's Home Mts. Society	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Confer-ence Expenses	Conference Claimants	Episcopal Fund			
	Church	Sunday-School					Pub. Educat'n Collection	Children's										
1	\$17		\$17	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$1					\$4	\$1 09			
2	20	\$13	33	5	1	1	5	1	\$1			\$12	\$12	\$8	1 20			
3																		
4	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	5	45	\$3		
5	3	2	5											1	75			
6	15	10	25	2			2	1						5	2 50			
7	430	59	489	26	4	4	15	15	4	5	147	53		42	1 34			
8	27	8	35	2	1	1	2	5	5					10	1 17			
9	22	10	32	3	1	1	3	4	3	3	3	5	2	4	67			
10	8	2	10											5	1 40			
11	5		5											2	50			
12	14	6	20				2					3		2	70			
13	15	20	35	7	2	2	6	2	2			9	3	20	1 50			
14	10	1	11										4	2	30			
15	16	84	100	4	3	2	4	7	7	2		28		39	1 63	30		
16															1 17			
17	7	3	10				2							2				
18	51	24	75	6	1	1	8	5	4	1		3	4	81	9	1 95		
19	50	10	60	6			4	3		1			3	12	8	1 35		
20	56		56	6	1	1	5	4	6	1				12	8	1 84		
21	40	50	90	6	1	1	5	9	1	7	5			15	5	1 83		
22	53	87	140	6	1	1	7	5	5	1	5	10	14	10	2 00			
23	25	15	40				4	5	7						1 17			
24	44	46	90	10	2	2	12	10	1			10		30	1 77			
25	5	5	10	2	1	1	5						1	6		7		
26	120		120	10	1	1	10	2	7	5		5	40	9	2 00			
27	14	6	20											2	1 30			
28	9	6	15	1			2							3	1 00			
29	176	14	190	13	2	2	11	6	12	2			3	28	2 00			
30	22	8	30	1	1	1	4		4	1				11				
31	10		10													2		
32	60	40	100	5	2	2	10	10		2		4	13	4	1 67			
33	74	49	123	5			5	3						7	10			
34	9	1	10	1	1	1					1			1	1 34			
35	25	35	60	5	1	1	4	5	4	1	2	1		2	8	2 17		
36	10	10	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	1	67		
37	138	12	150	10	2	2	9		5	1	89		68	3	20	2 50		
38	10	10	20	5	1	1	4	3	10	1				4	8	2 00		
39	70	17	87	5	3	2	5	10	10	3			14	5	5	1 71		
40	36	24	60	4	1	1	4	2	3	1			5	1	8			
41	185	15	200	5	2	2	5	50	13	2		140	15	40	5 00			
42												4						
43	20	20	40	3	1	1	3	8		1				6	8	1 00		
44																		
45	32	12	44	5	1	1	3	3	3		1			3	6	1 75		
46																		
47												10	2	13				
48	90	50	140	10	1	1	10	3	5	1	5	5	250	11	10	1 67		
49																		
50	10	20	30	6	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	1	4	15	9	1 17		
51	40	50	90	10	2	2	10	8	7	5		43	3	35	10	2 00		
52	15		15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	7	3	1 25		
53	21		21	3			2							10	8	1 35		
54	32	8	40	4	1	1	3		2	1			2	5	2	1 50		
55	10		10	1	1	1	1			1	1	2	1	1				
56	80	10	90	6	1	1	3	2	5	1		8		15	3	1 00		
57	56	4	60	8	1	1	6	6		1	1			15	6	1 17		
58	17	15	32	3	1		3	2			2			14	6	1 60		
59	120	20	140	16	2		12	15		34	132	19	8	30	3 33			
60		3	3													1 00		
61																		
62	10	10	20	1				2	2					24	2	1 35		
63	8	3	6	1			1			1	1	8		7	1	50		
64	20	20	40	3	1	1	3	4	1	1	1		2	15	13	1 67		
65	3		3		1			1		1	2			2		67		
66	22	14	36	2		1	1	1	2		1		1	13	1	1 25		
	2503	961	3464	248	56	51	233	220	164	52	160	480	691	106	774	313	76 07	
																	42	

scholars, 1 church valued at \$500, paid for improvements \$100, current expenses of S. S. \$16, current expenses of church \$30, paid Presiding Elder \$10, total amount of benevolent collections \$20.

SPALDING—16 full members, 6 children baptized, 1 S. S., 6 officers and teachers, 35 scholars, 2 churches valued at \$2,500, 1 parsonage valued at \$1,000, paid for building and improvements \$400, present indebtedness \$500, current expenses of church \$40, paid Pastor \$640, P. E., \$20, amount benevolent collections \$20.



# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

PORT HURON DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Adair.....	A. E. Healy.....	\$550	\$50	\$600	\$550	\$50	\$600	.....
2	Algonac.....	Leonard Hazard...	775	75	850	775	75	850	.....
3	Almont.....	D. B. Millar.....	540	60	600	428	60	498	102
4	Armada.....	F. S. Hurlburt.....	700	50	750	700	50	750	.....
5	Bad Axe.....	M. T. Seelye.....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
6	Brown City..	Eugene Yager.....	550	75	625	581	75	656	.....
7	Capac.....	E. W. Jennett.....	425	75	500	389	75	464	36
8	Carsonville..	J. C. Gordon.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
9	Clifford.....	Henry Nankervis..	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
10	Croswell.....	J. S. West.....	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
11	Davis.....	W. B. Weaver.....	650	100	750	700	100	800	.....
12	Downington..	C. W. Hubbard.....	700	50	750	700	50	750	.....
13	Dryden.....	P. C. J. Macanlay..	550	50	600	530	50	580	20
14	Forester.....	W. C. McAllister..	615	50	665	615	50	665	.....
15	Harbor Beach	J. W. Turner.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
16	Imlay City ..	D. H. Campbell....	600	75	675	550	75	625	50
17	Jeddo.....	E. G. Gordon.....	650	50	700	659	50	709	.....
18	Leonard.....	F. A. Blake.....	450	50	500	425	50	475	25
19	Lexington..	Avery Brugh.....	575	60	635	575	60	635	.....
20	Marine City ..	W. J. Cain.....	700	120	820	700	120	820	.....
21	Marlette....	F. O. Jones.....	765	75	840	765	75	840	.....
22	Marlette Circuit	Thomas Durr.....	530	.....	530	530	.....	530	.....
23	Melvin.....	J. W. Osborne.....	500	.....	500	455	.....	455	45
24	Memphis....	John Scott.....	650	75	725	650	75	725	.....
25	Minden City.	L. G. McAndrew ..	350	50	400	333	50	383	17
26	Mt. Clemens	G. E. Ackerman ..	1,500	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	1,500	.....
27	New Haven ..	Nathaniel Dickey..	500	48	548	500	48	548	.....
28	North Branch	Reuben Crosby....	1,100	50	1,150	1,100	50	1,150	.....
29	Peck.....	Alexander Bryans..	450	50	500	450	50	500	.....
30	Pinnebog....	James Priestley....	525	50	575	525	50	575	.....
31	Port Austin.	Frederick Coates..	600	50	650	600	50	650	.....
32	Port Hope ..	W. S. Smith.....	500	100	600	503	100	603	.....
33	Port Huron—First Church	A. B. Leonard.....	1,400	360	1,760	1,500	360	1,860	.....
34	Gratiot Park ..	Hartley Cansfield..	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
35	Memorial....	George Durr.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
36	Washington Avenue	Andrew Wood.....	700	.....	700	700	.....	700	.....
37	Port Sanilac..	William Cridland..	475	50	525	475	50	525	.....
38	Richmond....	Waldren Geach....	525	75	600	525	75	600	.....
39	Romeo.....	W. W. Washburn..	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
40	Ruby.....	M. J. Stevens.....	450	50	500	450	50	500	.....
41	St. Clair....	J. L. Gardiner.....	1,100	180	1,280	1,100	180	1,280	.....
42	Sanilac Center	O. L. Dreys.....	700	.....	700	700	.....	700	.....
43	Sanilac Circuit	J. A. Ayling.....	450	.....	450	380	.....	380	70
44	Ubley.....	G. A. Tyler.....	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
45	Yale.....	Jon'tan Thompson	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
46	Port Huron—South Park	S. A. Dean.....	150	.....	150	150	.....	150	.....
Total .....			30550	3253	33803	30378	3253	33631	365

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops..	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.  Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc..	Sunday - Schools.		Epworth League.				
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Received from					Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Total	Other Sources	Collec-tions..									
1	\$36	\$36	\$7	\$7	\$643	\$13		\$13	\$125	\$80	4	28	160	1	10		
2	51	51	10	10	911	20		20	180	60	2	30	250	1	30	1	15
3	36	36	7	4	533	12		12	110	30	1	21	90	1	26		
4	45	45	10	10	805	20		20	140	40	3	23	189	1	34		
5	63	63	14	14	1,227	42		42	352	50	1	29	206	1	35		
6	37	37	7	7	700	31		31	100	70	1	27	204	1	25	1	25
7	30	30	5		494	9		9	75	50	3	30	138	1	12		
8	33	33		2	835	15		15	100	100	3	22	160	2	40		
9	33	33	6	6	589	10		10	105	51	2	18	90	1	27		
10	60	60	12	12	1,072	55		55	165	90	2	32	238	1	45	1	53
11	45	45	10	10	855	28		28	160	55	3	24	150				
12	45	45		7	802	16		16	75	25	3	24	160	1	20	1	20
13	36	36	8	8	624	10		10	175	52	2	20	120				
14	39	39	9	9	713	20		20	100	60	3	40	110				
15	42	42	9	9	751	21		21	100	40	1	15	110	1	23	1	30
16	40	40	9	3	668	5		5	125	50	2	25	135				
17	36	36	8	8	753	45		45	60	80	4	38	180	2	55		
18	30	30	6	5	510	5		5	40	30	3	24	105				
19	38	38	7	7	680	13		13	65	50	3	25	160	1	45	1	15
20	49	49	10	10	879	5		5	100	70	1	25	200				
21	49	49	10	10	899	30		30	195	135	2	34	326	1	80	1	50
22	32	32	7	7	569	15	10	25	75	95	3	30	150	1	20		
23	30	30	6	5	490	12		12	75	65	4	25	180				
24	43	43	9	9	777	15		15	143	85	2	20	240	1	28	1	23
25	27	22			405	3		3	62	30	1	8	60				
26	90	90	19	19	1,609	60		60	450	150	1	27	280	1	62	1	75
27	30	30		5	533	12		12	96	78	2	22	108				
28	69	69	15	15	1,234	50		50	300	75	3	30	270	3	68	1	40
29	30	30	6	6	536	13	5	18	100	25	1	9	50				
30	35	35	7	7	617	6		6	44	40	2	24	140	1	50	1	30
31	33	33		5	688	10		10	60	55	2	22	144				
32	36	36	8	4	643	17		17	126	70	3	20	130	1	10		
33	108	108	23	23	1,991	75		75	1,200	375	2	50	425				
34	69	69	13	13	1,232	15		15	364	145	1	25	225	1	60	1	100
35	54	54	11	12	966	25		25	105	50	2	14	125	1	32		
36	42	42	8	8	750	5		5	122	80	1	18	190				
37	32	32	6	6	563	12		12	90	30	3	19	110	1	6	1	20
38	36	36	7	6	642	10		10	70	22	1	10	75				
39	54	54	12	5	959	14		14	140	55	1	22	163	1	75		
40	39	35		2	537	14		14	125	100	5	46	300				
41	76	76	16	16	1,372	30		30	250	100	1	20	180	1	68	1	40
42	42	42	8	8	750	11		11	150	100	2	23	225	1	26		
43	27	26	4	3	409	8		8	20	10	2	12	60	1	20		
44	33	33	6	6	589	10		10	120	60	3	29	200				
45	54	54	10	10	964	12		12	126	60	2	17	220	1	50	1	25
46	6	6			156					15	1	9	90				
2000		1990	365	358	35979	879	15	894	7060	3238	100	1110	7901	33	1082	15	561

# SCHEDULE No. 3.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers..	Full Members.	Local Preachers	Deaths	Adults Bapt'zd	Child'n Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val..	Parsonages	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
PORT HURON DISTRICT.														
1	Adair.....	6	136	.....	1	6	.....	4	\$6,000	1	\$400	\$150	.....	.....
2	Algonac.....	21	184	.....	2	15	1	1	4,500	1	1,500	195	.....	\$350
3	Almont.....	.....	81	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4,000	1	800	13	.....	.....
4	Armada.....	5	162	.....	3	2	4	2	4,700	1	1,000	160	.....	.....
5	Bad Axe.....	14	328	2	3	13	2	1	14,000	1	1,600	70	235	3,500
6	Brown City.....	10	107	.....	2	2	6	2	5,000	1	1,200	.....	494	506
7	Capac.....	8	61	1	3	3	.....	2	3,800	1	1,000	50	.....	.....
8	Carsonville.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5,000	1	1,500	200	.....	300
9	Clifford.....	5	103	1	.....	2	2	2	3,000	1	1,000	200	.....	400
10	Croswell.....	4	242	.....	1	5	5	2	4,000	1	2,800	1,165	.....	1,700
11	Davis.....	6	129	2	.....	1	3	3	5,000	1	1,000	100	.....	.....
12	Downington.....	50	145	.....	1	5	4	3	1,500	1	700	400	.....	.....
13	Dryden.....	3	94	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5,500	1	700	15	.....	.....
14	Forester.....	.....	113	.....	1	.....	.....	4	7,000	1	700	25	.....	.....
15	Harbor Beach.....	10	121	.....	2	2	4	1	2,500	1	1,000	160	.....	.....
16	Imlay City.....	2	72	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4,350	1	800	150	.....	.....
17	Jeddo.....	.....	151	.....	3	7	1	3	5,400	1	1,000	3,500	.....	700
18	Leonard.....	2	70	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3,600	2	1,600	.....	.....	200
19	Lexington.....	3	132	.....	.....	4	.....	3	6,000	1	1,200	25	.....	.....
20	Marine City.....	88	115	.....	1	19	22	1	3,000	1	2,000	.....	50	227
21	Marlette.....	4	215	.....	2	2	6	2	1,300	1	700	30	.....	700
22	Marlette Circuit.....	.....	139	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
23	Melvin.....	.....	99	1	2	.....	.....	3	4,300	1	1,200	1,066	30	550
24	Memphis.....	8	165	.....	3	3	3	2	4,000	1	1,800	100	100	300
25	Minden City.....	.....	68	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1,800	1	700	.....	.....	.....
26	Mt. Clemens.....	25	360	.....	7	11	27	1	19,000	.....	.....	4,000	1,131	.....
27	New Haven.....	.....	122	.....	1	1	2	3	5,500	.....	.....	269	.....	.....
28	North Branch.....	23	200	.....	2	15	3	3	17,000	1	1,000	350	700	2,000
29	Peck.....	.....	78	.....	1	1	.....	3	3,800	1	600	10	.....	1
30	Pinnebog.....	19	89	.....	2	3	.....	3	4,800	1	900	65	115	.....
31	Port Austin.....	2	84	1	1	3	.....	2	2,400	1	1,000	100	.....	.....
32	Port Hope.....	10	120	.....	1	2	2	3	6,500	1	1,000	126	50	50
33	Port Huron—First Church.....	40	413	3	18	19	3	2	38,000	1	5,000	1,150	.....	.....
34	Gratiot Park.....	35	250	1	4	14	.....	1	7,000	1	1,500	200	.....	.....
35	Memorial.....	5	90	.....	1	5	.....	2	4,200	2	2,100	85	280	875
36	Washington Avenue.....	25	115	.....	.....	7	9	1	2,200	1	1,500	300	.....	1,100
37	Port Sanilac.....	.....	92	.....	2	.....	.....	3	5,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
38	Richmond.....	5	134	.....	3	4	.....	1	2,500	1	1,000	20	.....	.....
39	Romeo.....	6	190	1	2	2	4	1	30,000	1	1,500	108	.....	.....
40	Ruby.....	.....	150	1	1	3	.....	5	5,500	1	1,200	.....	75	125
41	St. Clair.....	34	234	1	5	12	.....	1	12,000	1	3,000	220	100	250
42	Sanilac Center.....	5	111	1	1	2	.....	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Sanilac Circuit.....	.....	60	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Ubley.....	.....	121	.....	1	1	3	3	3,500	1	800	70	.....	.....
45	Yale.....	.....	121	1	1	3	.....	2	5,500	1	1,000	40	.....	.....
46	South Park—Port Huron.....	5	29	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		495	6545	20	79	200	80	101	293400	42	52000	14887	3360	14098

# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.															Assessment for Minutes.	Endowment Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.	
	Missions.			Board of Ch Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Educa'n Pub. Educat'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses	Conference Claimants			Episcopal Fund
	Church	Sunday-School	Total															
1	\$30		\$30	\$2	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$10			\$1	\$1	\$7	\$13	\$7	\$1 00		
2	20	\$26	46	12	12	2	11	5	15	2	4		20	20	10	1 42		
3	15	5	20	4	1	1	6	6	2	2			12	12	4	84		
4	40		40	5	1	1	5	5	7	1	14	4	20	20	10	1 25		
5	80	40	120	20	3	2	12	5	10	2		90	14	42	14	1 91		
6	112		112	18	4	2	15	15	1	2	10		31	31	7	1 00		
7	5	2	7		1		2	3					3	9				
8	40		40	3		1	4	2	2				15	15	2	1 00		
9	30		30	2		1	2	2	3	1		3	2	10	6	1 00		
10	88	12	100	16	3	2	15	4	12	2		53	9	55	12	1 50		
11	59	15	65	4	2	2	12	2	2	2	56		9	28	10	1 34	8	
12	51		51	12	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	16	7	1 00		
13	36		36	5	1	1	5	4	6	1	2	4		10	8	1 00	5	
14	38		38	3	1	1	3	4	4	1				20	9	1 09		
15	60		60	10	2	1	9	10	1	1			5	21	9	1 17		
16	20		20	2	1	1	3	5	5		2	2	3	5	3	1 00		
17	70		70	8	2	1	8	2	1	1	20	26		45	8	1 17		
18	25		25	1				3	3					5	5	75		
19	25	5	30	3	1	1	5	5	1			20	2	13	7	1 00		
20	21		21	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	66	1	5	10	1 17		
21	61	7	68	5	1	1	5	5	9	2		36		30	10	1 34		
22	45	15	60	10	2	1	7	10	2	1	6	10		25	7	1 00		
23	10		10	5	1		2	2	1	1		5	3	12	5	84		
24	40	5	45	7	1	1	6	4	9	1	5	6		15	9	1 25		
25	21		21	1			3	3						3		50		
26	153	47	200	30	6	4	25	32	15	4	143	98	45	60	19	2 51		
27	40	5	45	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	25	5	12	85		
28	180	70	250	25	6	4	20	20	5	10	5	85	50	50	15	1 91		
29	23	27	50	2			2	3	3			2	26	18	6	51		
30	15		15	2	1	1	1	3	1					6	7	1 00		
31	25		25	3			5	1	1	1				10	5	1 09		
32	11	10	21	3			4	2	4				34	5	17	4 00		
33	250	80	330	32	4	4	25	50	10	5	82	115	23	75	23	3 00		
34	25	20	45	4	1	1	4	5	10			105		15	13	2 00		
35	30	20	50	10	3	2	10	11	6	2	5	5	6	25	12	1 35		
36	14		14	2	1	1	2	2		1				5	8	1 17		
37	13		13											12	6	1 00		
38	20	5	25	2	1	1	2	2	2	1		6	2	10	6	1 00		
39	35	30	65	5	1		4	2	8				11	3	14	5 05		
40	23	5	28	2	1	1	2	2		1	1	1	39	1	14	2 00		
41	70	40	110	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	30	31	37	30	16	2 17		
42	40		40	6	1	1	3	3	2	1				11	8	1 17		
43	24		24	3	1	1	1	1		1			2	8	3			
44	14		14				2		5			1		10	6	38		
45	40	10	50	4	1	1	3	9		1	2	2	5	12	10	1 50		
46																		
	2078	501	2579	297	64	50	265	227	192	60	396	773	363	156	829	358	52 18	
																	13	

# SCHEDULE No. 1.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

SAGINAW DISTRICT.		PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Akron .....	F. J. Nichols .....	\$550	\$75	\$625	\$568	\$75	\$643	.....
2	Bennington.....	W. W. Benson.....	500	75	575	500	75	575	.....
3	Bridgeport and Spaulding.....	Arthur C. Cluff.....	525	.....	525	500	.....	500	\$25
4	Burt & Daymouth Ind. Mis.	A. G. Blood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	315	.....
5	Caro.....	H. A. Leeson .....	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
6	Caseville.....	E. A. Cross .....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
7	Cass City.....	M. W. Gifford.....	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
8	Chapin.....	S. Peters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Chesaning.....	J. W. Campbell.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
10	Corunna.....	R. Woodhams.....	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
11	Deford and Shabbone.....	D. H. Kyes.....	550	50	600	475	50	525	75
12	Ellington.....	W. J. Weidenham- mer.....	350	20	370	350	20	370	.....
13	Fairgrove .....	Fay F. Wolf.....	500	60	560	500	60	560	.....
14	Freeland.....	B. Reeve.....	475	50	525	475	50	525	.....
15	Gagetown .....	D. B. Magee.....	650	.....	650	650	.....	650	.....
16	Goodison .....	W. H. Allman .....	600	100	700	525	100	625	75
17	Grant.....	Arthur Beedon .....	580	50	630	580	50	630	.....
18	Hemlock and Shields .....	J. G. Rutledge.....	488	.....	488	488	.....	488	.....
19	Henderson.....	S. G. Taylor.....	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
20	Kingston .....	W. T. Wallace.....	700	75	875	800	75	875	.....
21	Lainsburg.....	Ass't.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Lapeer.....	M. P. Karr.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
23	La Porte.....	E. D. Dimond.....	950	150	1,100	950	150	1,100	.....
24	Mayville.....	C. H. Seelhoff.....	500	50	550	509	50	559	.....
25	Merrill.....	J. H. Thomas.....	900	100	1,000	850	100	950	50
26	Metamora.....	A. J. Price.....	400	.....	400	400	.....	400	.....
27	Millington .....	W. J. Bailey.....	625	75	700	625	75	700	.....
28	Orion.....	C. E. Hill.....	700	100	800	704	100	804	.....
29	Owosso—Asbury.....	W. H. Lloyd.....	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
30	Corunna Avenue .....	C. E. Benson.....	700	120	820	700	120	820	.....
31	First Church.....	Justus A. Rowe.....	700	100	800	600	100	700	100
32	Oxford and Thomas.....	J. P. Varner.....	1,300	250	1,550	1,350	250	1,600	.....
33	Pigeon and Elkton.....	S. M. Preston.....	725	120	845	725	120	845	.....
34	Reese.....	E. D. White.....	600	75	675	625	75	700	.....
35	Rochester.....	B. A. Austin.....	300	50	350	300	50	350	.....
36	Saginaw—Ames.....	T. A. Greenwood.....	725	100	825	725	100	825	.....
37	Asbury .....	James Chapinan.....	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
38	Epworth.....	W. A. Lovett.....	600	.....	600	602	.....	602	.....
39	First Church.....	S. Jennings.....	700	150	850	700	150	850	.....
40	Jefferson Avenue.....	Clarence E. Allen.....	1,500	400	1,900	1,500	400	1,900	.....
41	St. Charles.....	E. A. Elliott.....	1,400	400	1,800	1,400	400	1,800	.....
42	Troy and Big Beaver .....	Don Lescohier.....	296	.....	296	296	.....	296	.....
43	Tuscola.....	A. B. Sutcliffe.....	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
44	Unionville.....	C. A. Lohnes.....	550	50	600	514	50	564	.....
45	Vassar.....	E. W. Exelby.....	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
46	Watrousville.....	C. H. Perrin.....	1,050	.....	1,050	1,057	.....	1,057	.....
		B. H. Hough.....	550	50	600	550	50	600	.....
	Total.....		30589	4195	34784	30843	4245	34583	325

# SCHEDULE No. 2.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops ..	Conference Claimants.			Church, Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Lvs., Bks., etc.	Sunday - Schools.		Epworth League.				
	Apportioned	Paid.....	Apportioned	Paid.....		Received from					Schools.....	Officers and Teachers .....	Scholars.....	Chapters .....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
						Collec- tions.	Other Sources	Total .....									
1	\$40	\$40	\$2	\$2	\$691	\$32	...	\$32	\$70	\$56	2	22	200	1	24	1	50
2	37	37	7	7	619	28	...	28	100	40	1	12	85	1	20	...	...
3	31	31	7	7	519	...	...	...	95	40	2	14	90	...	...	...	...
4	20	20	4	4	339	...	...	...	25	30	2	26	100	1	15	2	55
5	69	69	13	10	1,229	50	...	50	559	150	1	24	240	1	40	1	25
6	48	48	9	6	854	37	...	37	100	70	1	30	225	2	70	1	40
7	57	57	12	12	1,019	12	...	12	150	75	1	20	175	1	60	1	40
8	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	48	48	11	9	957	20	...	20	195	97	1	21	140	1	42	...	...
10	60	60	12	12	1,072	30	...	30	140	60	1	14	150	1	23	...	...
11	31	30	6	2	557	8	...	8	75	65	4	36	190	1	20	1	18
12	18	18	3	2	390	14	...	14	45	35	2	12	65	1	30	1	20
13	34	34	7	7	601	25	...	25	85	40	1	12	80	1	60	1	42
14	31	31	7	5	561	4	...	4	60	50	2	21	140	1	17	...	...
15	39	39	8	6	695	16	...	16	54	105	3	27	140	...	...	...	...
16	42	42	9	2	669	8	...	8	50	43	2	21	122	1	20	...	...
17	38	38	8	8	676	30	5	35	100	80	3	30	225	2	30	1	12
18	29	29	6	3	520	3	...	3	117	78	3	19	191	1	12	1	25
19	36	36	9	1	637	22	...	22	81	10	1	12	120	1	18	...	...
20	52	52	11	3	930	26	...	26	200	150	4	32	425	3	100	...	...
21	48	48	11	6	854	25	...	25	160	100	2	26	160	2	75	...	...
22	66	66	16	8	1,174	30	...	30	250	125	1	26	375	1	93	...	...
23	32	32	7	5	596	20	...	20	110	50	2	28	200	1	42	...	...
24	60	60	12	6	1,016	25	...	25	200	125	2	28	250	1	40	1	65
25	18	18	6	1	419	9	...	9	30	35	1	10	60	1	25	1	20
26	42	42	10	3	745	10	...	10	90	40	3	20	100	...	...	...	...
27	48	48	10	5	857	20	...	20	100	55	3	26	210	1	40	1	35
28	54	54	13	5	959	17	...	17	200	60	1	29	279	1	40	1	35
29	49	49	11	10	879	21	...	21	264	112	2	31	235	...	...	...	...
30	48	30	9	3	733	6	...	6	...	50	3	27	189	1	25	...	...
31	100	100	15	15	1,715	65	...	65	1,000	400	1	40	500	1	200	...	...
32	42	42	11	2	869	11	...	11	150	50	2	25	140	1	18	...	...
33	39	39	9	4	743	24	...	24	85	104	3	26	250	1	20	1	20
34	21	21	4	...	371	4	...	4	51	30	1	12	90	...	...	...	...
35	40	40	11	2	867	5	...	5	125	70	1	15	118	1	28	1	25
36	50	50	11	8	1,008	20	...	20	160	100	1	26	229	1	55	...	...
37	36	36	9	...	638	7	...	7	123	80	1	20	216	1	25	...	...
38	40	25	12	4	879	8	...	8	200	90	1	25	175	1	50	1	45
39	114	120	22	22	2,042	100	...	100	1,500	130	2	55	339	1	168	...	...
40	108	108	22	15	1,923	50	...	50	1,275	177	1	41	272	1	85	1	25
41	36	11	3	...	307	11	...	11	175	60	1	12	150	1	28	...	...
42	48	48	10	10	858	17	...	17	140	65	2	20	150	2	30	...	...
43	36	36	8	5	605	26	...	26	70	75	2	20	150	1	18	...	...
44	40	40	10	7	747	20	...	20	100	61	2	26	145	1	20	...	...
45	65	65	12	...	1,122	30	...	30	300	430	2	33	275	2	75	1	55
46	36	36	9	1	637	5	...	5	75	35	1	10	60	1	12	...	...
2076		2010	440	255	37096	975	5	983	9255	3969	81	1072	8420	47	1813	20	652

# SCHEDULE No. 3.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

		Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers..	Full Members.	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths .....	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches .....	Probable Val..	Parsonages....	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Ch's. and Parsonages....	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property .....
SAGINAW DISTRICT.														
1	Akron .....	14	160	.....	2	2	5	2	\$4,000	1	\$1,000	\$436	.....	\$864
2	Bennington .....	.....	112	.....	1	2	.....	1	2,500	1	1,000	100	\$30	.....
3	Bridgeport and Spaulding .....	4	72	1	2	.....	.....	2	4,500	.....	.....	20	10	450
4	Burt, Daymonth Indian Miss .....	2	71	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
5	Caro .....	2	340	.....	5	6	3	1	16,000	1	2,000	400	.....	.....
6	Caseville .....	31	127	.....	1	3	12	3	5,000	1	1,000	50	.....	.....
7	Cass City .....	35	246	1	.....	3	8	1	7,000	1	2,500	200	.....	2,250
8	Chapin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Chesaning .....	4	172	.....	2	2	3	1	4,000	1	1,400	150	.....	2,450
10	Corunna .....	.....	153	1	10	.....	.....	1	3,500	1	1,500	.....	.....	.....
11	Deford and Shabbone .....	12	110	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4,500	1	600	50	.....	500
12	Ellington .....	2	65	.....	1	5	2	1	1,500	.....	.....	10	30	.....
13	Fairgrove .....	14	130	.....	1	1	2	1	2,000	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
14	Freeland .....	.....	71	.....	6	.....	2	1	2,000	1	1,000	65	.....	.....
15	Gagetown .....	8	89	1	10	5	1	2	4,000	.....	.....	1,050	.....	1,450
16	Goodison .....	3	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2,450	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
17	Grant .....	11	205	2	4	.....	.....	2	2,700	1	1,100	1,500	18	300
18	Hemlock and Shields .....	21	104	.....	1	12	1	3	3,700	1	.....	75	.....	75
19	Henderson .....	.....	124	1	3	.....	.....	1	2,000	1	1,500	100	100	300
20	Kingston .....	20	250	1	4	2	10	3	8,500	1	800	3,800	.....	2,200
21	Laingsburg .....	7	193	.....	4	.....	.....	2	6,000	1	800	200	.....	.....
22	Lapeer .....	4	370	.....	10	15	10	1	22,000	1	2,500	80	1,000	800
23	Laporte .....	12	114	1	2	12	7	2	5,000	1	350	30	.....	.....
24	Mayville .....	11	257	.....	2	2	9	2	8,500	1	1,500	140	160	365
25	Merrill .....	1	55	.....	1	6	2	1	2,000	.....	.....	50	25	300
26	Metamora .....	5	123	2	2	.....	4	3	8,000	1	700	75	13	.....
27	Millington .....	2	175	1	2	5	12	2	5,800	1	1,400	.....	132	573
28	Orion .....	14	203	.....	2	1	4	1	5,000	1	1,500	100	.....	400
29	Owosso—Asbury .....	3	182	2	2	1	2	2	5,500	1	1,800	135	.....	575
30	Corunna Avenue .....	10	171	1	1	7	2	2	4,300	1	1,400	100	.....	1,100
31	First Church .....	4	690	.....	10	30	20	1	27,000	1	3,000	.....	3,700	2,300
32	Oxford and Thomas .....	9	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8,000	1	1,800	116	.....	.....
33	Pigeon and Elkton .....	13	91	.....	2	3	1	3	5,000	1	900	350	.....	420
34	Reese .....	.....	35	.....	1	.....	1	1	1,500	1	800	.....	.....	60
35	Rochester .....	10	138	1	2	.....	.....	1	3,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
36	Saginaw—Ames .....	9	173	1	5	6	.....	1	6,000	1	1,500	160	.....	.....
37	Asbury .....	12	120	1	.....	13	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	130	270
38	Epworth .....	6	205	2	10	12	1	1	20,000	1	1,200	.....	600	2,000
39	First Church .....	10	400	.....	7	11	9	1	35,000	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....
40	Jefferson Avenue .....	5	381	.....	3	7	2	1	35,000	1	3,500	.....	1,920	1,800
41	St. Charles .....	.....	79	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2,500	1	1,000	500	.....	.....
42	Troy and Big Beaver .....	7	138	.....	4	5	2	2	4,500	1	1,400	80	70	.....
43	Tuscola .....	10	150	.....	2	.....	3	2	4,000	1	600	160	30	184
44	Unionville and Sebewing .....	16	110	.....	1	3	.....	2	4,200	1	1,200	560	.....	240
45	Vassar .....	30	315	1	3	10	4	2	13,000	.....	.....	25	190	.....
46	Watrousville .....	.....	80	.....	1	2	2	1	1,500	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....		393	7781	21	133	704	149	76	328050	38	52250	11287	8158	23226



# SCHEDULE No. 4.

## STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-04.

No.	Benevolent Collections.														Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society		
	Missions.			Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y	Educ'n Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	Total Other Ben. Collec'tns	General Conference Expenses			Conference Claimants	Episcopal Fund
	Church	Sunday-School	Total															
1	\$64	\$11	\$75	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$20	\$3	\$3	\$3			\$6		\$22	\$8	\$1 00	
2	36	9	45												7	1	00	
3	2		2												1	88		
4															4			
5	100	30	130	10	2	2	10	30	10	2	35	75	15	3	50	10	1 33	
6			60	3	2	2	5	5	5	2					37	6	1 17	
7	71	5	76	7	1	1	5	5	3	1		39			12	12	1 34	
8	56		56					5							27			
9	64	6	70	8	1	1	8	8		1	43	63		6	20	9	1 34	
10	75	25	100	10	2	1	10	3	2	3	8	40			30	12	1 42	
11	32		32	1	1	1	1		2	1				1	8		92	
12	18	2	20	2	1	1	2		6	1				1	14	2	58	
13	54	40	94	8	3	2	7	25	5			7			25	7	92	
14	9	3	12	2	1	1	2		3	2				3	4	5	90	
15	20		20		5		3					31	5	6	16	6	1 09	
16	24	11	35	2			2	10	5	1		13	7	1	8	2	1 00	
17	45		45	2	1	1	5	2	7	2		29	6	6	35	8	1 05	
18	3		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	1	3	3	84	
19	40		40	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	46		2	2	22	1	1 00	
20	67	8	75	5	1	1	5	5	7	1				1	26	3	1 35	
21	80	10	90	4	1	1	6	8	13	2	146		62		25	6	1 17	
22	75	50	125	6	3	2	13	21	3	3	57				30	8	1 83	
23	30		30	1	1	1	2	2	5						20	5	92	
24	86	14	100	2	1	1	2		8	1		22			25	6	1 50	
25	14	3	17				1	1							9	1	67	
26	20	5	25	4	1	1	2		3	1					10	3	1 00	
27	80		80	4	1	1	4	4		1			8	8	20	5	1 35	
28	50	20	70	6	1	1	5		6			56		4	17	5	1 50	
29	44	7	51	5	1	2	4	5	7	2		33		1	21	10	1 42	
30	23	2	25				1	1	2						6	3	1 00	
31	234	16	250	10	2	2	10		20	2	152	172			65	15	2 17	
32	57	3	60					3					10		11	2	1 42	
33	42	3	45	3	1		7							2	24	4	1 17	
34	10	5	15	2			1		2						4		50	
35	40	5	45	5	1	1	5		2	1		36			5	2	1 00	
36	57	20	77	5	1	1	5	4	5	1	48				20	8	1 59	
37	22	20	42						2			70			7		50	
38	12	8	20	2	1	1	2		3	1					8	4	1 25	
39	262	138	400	25	5	3	25	20	3	97	118	24			100	22	3 17	
40	205	95	300	25	2	1	25	5	12		126	174	454		50	15	3 00	
41	27		27						2						11		50	
42	75	7	82	10	2	1	10	10	12	2	60	17		2	17	10	1 34	
43	44	6	50	3	1	1	3		8	1			29		26	5	92	
44	55	15	70	2	1	1	3	3	5	1		19	7		20	7	1 15	
45	130		130	6			6		6			40	65		30		1 75	
46	5	5	10	2			2	2	3						5	1	1 00	
2619	607	3226	208	56	43	240	172	230	49	819	1055	704	52	983	255	53 90	37	



# GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1903-'04.

## RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.		Membership.				Baptisms.		Sunday - Schools.		Epworth League.			Church Property.										Endowment Super-annuated Preachers Aid Society.....
		Probationers ..	Full Members -	Local French's	Deaths .....	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers .....	Scholars.....	Chap'trs .....	Act. Members.	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.	Churches.....	Probable Val..	Parsonages...	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages....	Paid on old indebtedness of Ch. Property..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property .....		
1	Ann Arbor .....	247	7,507	6	118	131	181	65	997	7,427	26	1,618	13	627	69	\$384,750	35	62,800	\$5,485	\$2,218	\$6,402	\$8	
2	Bay City.....	448	4,656	24	48	311	107	76	809	6,449	30	985	14	519	56	195,400	32	39,970	12,753	4,057	11,542	78	
3	Detroit .....	591	10,215	36	110	412	152	58	1,214	11,013	45	3,244	21	994	58	738,100	28	82,450	7,752	20,013	65,702	627	
4	Flint .....	255	8,408	22	117	127	176	87	1,142	8,456	45	1,985	15	495	82	331,050	40	53,050	9,597	2,515	9,434	81	
5	Lake Superior.....	388	5,825	62	57	811	58	101	1,272	11,409	41	1,244	25	1181	77	434,150	40	60,900	26,231	12,154	54,197	42	
6	Port Huron.....	495	6,545	20	79	200	80	100	1,110	7,901	33	1,082	15	561	101	203,400	42	52,000	14,887	3,360	14,098	13	
7	Saginaw .....	393	7,781	21	133	204	149	81	1,072	8,420	47	1,813	20	652	76	328,050	38	52,250	11,287	8,158	23,226	4	
Total .....		2,817	50,937	191	662	2,196	903	568	7,616	61,075	267	11,991	123	5029	519	2,704,900	255	412,420	87,992	52,472	184,601	853	
Last Year .....		2,749	51,042	179	584	2,056	1,339	578	7,781	62,120	271	11,491	128	4691	519	2,670,400	248	394,820	132,118	44,575	178,458	300	
Increase .....		68	.....	12	78	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	338	.....	34,500	.....	17,600	.....	7,897	6,143	553	
Decrease .....		.....	105	.....	.....	.....	436	10	165	1,045	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	44,126	.....	.....	.....	

## RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.		Pastor's Support.				Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops	Cur. Expens.	Benevolent Collections.															
		Salary Claim..	House Rent ...	Total Received	Deficiencies. ...	Apportioned	Paid.....	Apportioned	Paid....	Church, Sexton, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Ls, Lvs., Bks., etc.	Missions.													
												Church .....	Sunday-School .....	Total .....	Board of Ch. Extension .....	Sunday-School Union .....	Tract Society..	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Education .....	American Bible Society .....	Woman's For'n Mts. Society...	Woman's Home Mts. Society...	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Confer-ence Expenses	Conference Claimants....
1	Ann Arbor .....	\$26500	\$4,450	\$30936	\$196	\$1,803	\$1,790	\$336	\$258	\$9873	\$3,141	\$3,096	\$691	\$3,787	\$369	\$74	\$58	\$491	\$475	\$73	\$2,453	\$2,139	\$412	\$160	1066
2	Bay City.....	24713	3,611	27646	989	1,928	1,894	214	176	7378	3,360	1,370	482	1,852	184	47	39	185	374	51	577	851	261	26	502
3	Detroit .....	35846	4,635	41,900	36	2,319	2,298	459	445	27290	6,345	5,558	1837	7,395	441	94	84	472	555	32	3,923	4,114	792	134	1498
4	Flint .....	29882	3,960	33641	238	1,850	1,816	362	266	8076	3,372	3,475	700	4,175	308	77	68	297	574	65	1,711	1,267	613	124	1061
5	Lake Superior ..	45980	6,062	52207	867	2,212	2,180	570	313	13656	5,976	2,513	961	3,464	248	56	51	233	384	52	160	480	691	106	774
6	Port Huron.....	30550	3,253	33631	365	2,000	1,990	365	358	7060	3,238	2,078	501	2,579	297	64	50	265	419	60	396	773	363	156	829
7	Saginaw .....	30589	4,195	34853	325	2,076	2,010	440	255	9255	3,969	2,619	607	3,226	208	56	43	240	402	49	819	1,055	704	52	983
Total .....		223888	30,166	253814	316	14,188	13,978	2746	2071	82588	29,401	20,699	5779	26,473	2055	468	393	2183	3183	432	10,044	10,679	3826	758	6713
Last year .....		221627	28,953	250580	2571	13,806	13,699	2716	2085	79317	28,759	19,952	5821	25,772	2065	472	407	2346	6332	407	8,177	11,188	3113	1102	6113
Increase .....		2261	1,213	3234	445	382	279	30	....	3271	642	747	....	706	....	....	....	....	....	25	1,867	....	713	....	600
Decrease .....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	41	....	10	....	4	14	163	3,149	....	509	....	344	....

## REPORT OF CHARGES BY APPOINTMENTS

Showing Membership, Claims, and Receipts of the Charge.

If there is a parsonage, its rent is included and indicated by a star (\*) following name of appointment. If the parsonage belongs to the whole Circuit, the amount of the rent is indicated and a star (\*) is opposite the name of charge.

	Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts.....		Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts.....
<b>ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.</b>				<b>Ann Arbor District—Continued</b>			
<b>Azalia*</b> .....		\$100	\$100	<b>Pinckney and Unadilla</b> .....			
Azalia.....	53	185	185	Pinckney*.....	83	\$475	\$475
London.....	52	135	135	Unadilla.....	51	150	150
Oakville.....	68	254	254	Laken.....	17	75	75
<b>Blissfield</b> .....				<b>Samaria*</b> .....		50	50
Blissfield.....	176	700	700	Samaria.....	69	175	175
Palmyra.....	76	200	200	Lambertville.....	21	75	75
<b>Carleton</b> .....				Somerfield.....	10	50	37
Carleton*.....	57	300	300	Lulu.....	91	200	200
Scofield.....	57	225	225	<b>Stockbridge*</b> .....			
Newport.....	12	100	100	Stockbridge.....	182	650	650
Grape.....	5	50	60	N. Stockbridge.....	44	150	150
<b>Clayton*</b> .....		100	100	<b>Stoney Creek</b> .....			
Clayton.....	108	400	400	Stoney Creek*.....	75	425	450
So. Dover.....	50	200	200	Willis.....	30	200	200
<b>Clinton</b> .....				West Sumpter.....	41	75	76
Clinton.....		743	743	<b>Tipton</b> .....			
Macon.....		257	257	Tipton*.....	79	400	400
<b>Deerfield and Petersburg</b> .....				Springville.....	36	175	181
Deerfield*.....	181	490	490	<b>Waterloo*</b> .....		50	50
Petersburg.....	83	300	300	N. Waterloo.....	20	75	75
<b>Dexter*</b> .....		100	100	Mt. Pleasant.....	11	50	50
Dexter.....		500	450	Mt. Hope.....	24	100	100
Lima Center.....		200	200	North Lake.....	42	100	125
<b>Dixboro*</b> .....		100	100	Waterloo.....	9	100	100
Dixboro.....	43	300	325	<b>Weston and Fairfield</b> .....			
Free Church.....	41	200	200	Weston.....	89	500	400
<b>Grass Lake and Leoni</b> .....				Fairfield.....		200	145
<b>Manchester and Sharon</b> .....				<b>Whitmore Lake</b> .....			
<b>Medina</b> .....				Whitmore Lake.....	45	225	225
Medina*.....	80	233	233	Hamburg.....	8	175	.....
Demings Lake.....	28	133	133	Webster.....	20	100	100
Canandaigua.....	24	133	133	<b>BAY CITY DISTRICT.</b>			
<b>Milan</b> .....				<b>Auburn*</b> .....		\$100	\$100
Milan*.....		775	775	Auburn.....	68	300	300
Mooreville.....		125	125	N. Williams.....	63	250	250
<b>Munith*</b> .....		100	100	Beaver.....	15	50	50
Munith.....	90	300	300	<b>Au Gres*</b> .....		75	75
Pleasant Lake.....	56	175	175	Au Gres.....	20	425	360
Fitchburg.....	62	175	175	Pt. Au Gres.....	16	75	70
				Delano.....	17	67	67

	Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....		Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....
<b>Bay City District—Continued.</b>				<b>Bay City District—Continued.</b>			
<b>Bentley*</b> .....		\$50	\$50	<b>Onaway</b> .....			
Bentley.....	26	175	175	Onaway*.....	107	\$940	\$940
Glover.....	24	60	60	Waverly.....	21	160	160
Esky.....	15	40	40	<b>Oscoda Indian Mission</b> .....			
Mt. Forest.....	1	40	33	Oscoda Indian Mission.....	30	100	.....
Rhodes.....	11	35	9	North Lake Indian Mission.....	8	6	6
<b>Chebrygan Circuit</b> .....				<b>Pinconning and Fraser*</b> .....			
<b>Edwards and Alger</b> .....				Pinconning.....	36	372	372
Alger.....	4	120	120	Fraser.....	28	150	150
Edwards.....	9	90	55	<b>Pinconning Indian Mission</b> .....			
Baurett.....	3	90	37	<b>Prescott and Whittemore</b> .....			
Frost Lake Indian Mission.....	12	25	25	Whittemore.....	28	150	140
<b>Gaylord and Waters</b> .....				Prescott.....	46	150	23
<b>Glennie Circuit</b> .....				Maple Ridge.....	27	125	135
Glennie.....	44	125	125	Sherman.....	15	.....	77
Latt.....	15	40	38	<b>Riggsville</b> .....			
<b>Greenbush</b> .....				Riggsville*.....	28	185	175
Greenbush.....	32	75	75	Crump.....	4	65	65
Wilson.....	.....	50	55	Cross.....	5	65	65
Killmaster.....	3	50	45	Mullet Lake.....	9	85	55
Klondike.....	.....	.....	5	<b>Rogers</b> .....			
Pine River.....	2	.....	8	Rogers City*.....	26	375	375
<b>Hale and Reno</b> .....				Hagensville.....	17	175	175
<b>Harrisville*</b> .....		100	100	<b>Rose City</b> .....			
Harrisville.....	97	433	433	<b>Smith's Crossing</b> .....			
Fisher.....	41	217	217	Poseyville*.....	46	300	300
<b>Hillman</b> .....				Smith's Crossing*.....	42	300	300
<b>Hubbard Lake*</b> .....				Homer.....	56	200	200
Ossineke.....	56	125	125	<b>Standish</b> .....			
Hubbard Lake.....	.....	200	150	Standish*.....	71	500	.....
<b>Indian River</b> .....				Bradley.....	9	50	.....
Indian River.....	15	.....	.....	<b>Tawas and Wilber</b> .....			
Ohioville.....	20	300	400	Tawas City*.....	83	495	485
Mentor.....	9	.....	.....	Wilber.....	10	165	177
<b>Lincoln*</b> .....		50	50	<b>Vanderbilt*</b> .....		60	60
Lincoln.....	25	100	100	Vanderbilt.....	54	300	300
Haynes.....	13	100	100	Logan.....	4	50	50
Spencer.....	9	50	50	Ashley.....	13	50	40
<b>Long Rapids</b> .....				<b>West Branch</b> .....			
Long Rapids.....	32	248	221	West Branch*.....	150	700	700
Greenwoods.....	2	75	60	East Side.....	13	.....	15
Brown's.....	.....	50	21	Horton.....	.....	.....	30
Orchard Hill.....	.....	50	48	<b>Frederic</b> .....			
Soper's.....	.....	25	14	Frederic.....	13	100	100
<b>McKinley</b> .....				Deward.....	.....	75	50
Comins.....	.....	75	75	Waters.....	7	75	75
Biggs.....	.....	175	175	<b>DETROIT DISTRICT.</b>			
N. Fairview.....	.....	50	11	<b>Bell Branch*</b> .....		\$50	\$50
Red Oak.....	.....	.....	.....	Bell Branch.....	30	245	245
McKinley.....	.....	.....	25	Duboisville.....	32	190	190
<b>Midland and Homer</b> .....				Southfield.....	8	165	165
<b>Millersburg</b> .....				<b>Belleville</b> .....			
<b>Omer and Turner</b> .....				Belleville*.....	203	600	600
Omer.....	10	160	145	Rosenville.....	26	75	70
Twining.....	.....	80	80				
Turner.....	31	210	210				

	Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts		Members and Probationers	Claims	Receipts
<b>Detroit District—Continued.</b>				<b>Flint District—Continued.</b>			
<b>Dearborn*</b> .....		\$100	\$100	<b>Dansville</b> .....			
Dearborn .....	60	450	450	Dansville .....	140	625	625
Inkster .....	187	300	300	Bunker Hill .....	17	50	50
<b>Denton*</b> .....		75	75	<b>Davisburg</b> .....			
Denton .....		290	290	<b>Davison</b> .....			
Sheldon .....		218	218	Davison* .....	112	600	575
Cherry Hill .....		218	218	Richfield .....	20	100	100
<b>Gratiot and Leesville</b> .....				Elba .....	20	100	100
Gratiot Ave. ....	171	450	450	<b>Fowlerville</b> .....			
Leesville .....	45	250	250	<b>Gaines</b> .....			
<b>Farmington</b> .....				Gaines* .....	118	600	600
<b>Flat Rock</b> .....				Duffield .....	50	200	200
Flat Rock .....	155	525	525	<b>Goodrich*</b> .....		60	60
Rockwood .....	29	100	100	Goodrich .....	81	175	175
Maple Grove .....	31	115	115	Atlas .....	26	175	175
South Road .....	10	60	60	Groveland .....	21	150	150
<b>Grace, Tracy and Ford</b> .....				<b>Grand Blanc*</b> .....		150	150
<b>New Boston*</b> .....				Grand Blanc .....	97	305	305
New Boston .....	38	174	168	Burton .....	62	285	285
Romulus .....	57	225	225	S. Grand Blanc .....	77	260	230
Eureka .....	34	157	143	<b>Hadley</b> .....			
Willow .....	31	118	118	Hadley .....	100	390	260
<b>Plymouth</b> .....				Farmers Creek .....	30	150	150
Plymouth* .....	218	765	765	Elba Center .....	23	60	60
Newburg .....	82	185	185	<b>Hartland*</b> .....		75	75
<b>Royal Oak</b> .....				Hartland .....			495
Royal Oak* .....	136	700	700	Osceola .....			240
Memorial .....	31	150	150	<b>Highland*</b> .....		50	50
<b>Salem*</b> .....		100	100	Highland .....	47	200	180
Laphams .....	50	250	250	Clyde .....	21	200	200
Leland .....	50	250	250	Hickory Ridge .....	21	100	100
<b>South Lyons</b> .....				<b>Judds Corners</b> .....			
South Lyons* .....	172	650	650	Judds Corners* .....	100	350	350
New Hudson .....	74	250	250	N. W. Venice .....	38	200	200
<b>Wayne</b> .....				<b>Linden*</b> .....		100	100
Wayne .....		640	640	Linden .....	93	358	358
Perrinsville .....		160	160	Long Lake .....	52	102	102
<b>FLINT DISTRICT.</b>				S. Mundy .....	55	160	160
<b>Bancroft</b> .....				Argentine .....	16	80	80
<b>Brighton</b> .....				N. Argentine .....	14	160	100
Brighton* .....		\$500		<b>Marion</b> .....			
N. Brighton .....		100		Marion .....	65		450
<b>Byron</b> .....				Wilson .....			
Byron .....	135	585	\$610	Wright .....			
Burns and Cohoctah .....	42	190	190	<b>Montrose</b> .....			
<b>Clarkston</b> .....				Montrose* .....		330	378
Clarkston* .....	101	700	700	English Settlement .....	190	135	116
Waterford .....	14	100	100	New Lothrop .....		230	200
<b>Clio*</b> .....		100	100	<b>Morrice*</b> .....		100	100
Clio .....	156	475	475	Morrice .....	100	400	400
West Vienna .....	74	225	225	Antrim .....	50	200	200
<b>Commerce</b> .....				<b>Mt. Morris*</b> .....		100	100
Commerce .....	67	308	288	Mt. Morris .....		525	525
Webster .....	24	125	115	S. W. Vienna .....		175	175
Four Towns .....	20	110	110	<b>Oak Grove*</b> .....		100	100
				Oak Grove .....	105	350	350
				Deer Creek .....	75	200	200

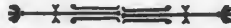
	Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....		Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....
<b>Flint District—Continued.</b>				<b>Lake Superior District—Continued.</b>			
Parkers.....	25	\$150	\$150	<b>De Tour</b> .....			
<b>Ortonville</b> .....				Stalwart.....	4		\$47
<b>Otisville*</b> .....		100	100	Raber.....			36
Otisville.....	58	275	275	De Tour.....	21		
West Forest.....	36	150	150	<b>Donaldson*</b> .....		\$50	50
Henderson.....	13	75	5	Parkersville.....		190	190
Thetford.....	5		12	Dafter.....		130	130
<b>Parshallville*</b> .....		50	50	Sandhill.....		50	20
Parshallville.....	58	243	243	<b>Germfask*</b> .....		50	50
Tyrone.....	28	166	166	Germfask.....	4	150	150
<b>Perry</b> .....				E. Germfask.....	7	150	139
<b>Shaftsbury</b> .....				<b>Gladstone</b> .....		200	200
Shaftsbury.....		212	212	Gladstone*.....	87	850	850
Woodhull.....		162	162	Masonville.....		50	50
Williamston Center.....		200	200	<b>Greenland</b> .....			
<b>Swartz Creek*</b> .....		100	100	Greenland.....	48	400	400
Swartz Creek.....	90	350	350	Mass.....	6	400	400
Bristol.....	50	300	300	<b>L'Anse</b> .....			
Lennon.....	60	150	150	L'Anse.....	14	425	425
<b>Vernon*</b> .....		75	75	Indian Mission*.....	75	225	225
Vernon.....	115	450	450	Pequaming.....	4	500	500
Venice.....	86	350	350	<b>Keweenaw</b> .....			
<b>Walled Lake</b> .....				Central Mine.....	4		40
Walled Lake.....	126	425	425	Phoenix.....	15		300
Novi.....		125	125	Eagle River.....	4		60
<b>Webberville*</b> .....		100	100	<b>Lakefield and McMillan</b> .....			
Webberville.....	134	366	366	McMillan.....	8		74
Bell Oak.....	102	384	384	Marks.....	19		100
<b>Williamston</b> .....				Smathers.....	26		150
Williamston.....	230	635	635	<b>Norway</b> .....			
Wheatfield.....	70	215	215	Norway*.....		820	820
<b>LAKE SUPERIOR DISTRICT.</b>				Quinnesec*.....		300	210
<b>Baraga</b> .....				<b>Opechee</b> .....			
Baraga.....	6			Opechee*.....	81	490	490
Keewenaw Bay.....	4			Boston.....	35	870	370
<b>Bay Mills, Brimley &amp; In. Mis.*</b> .....		\$60	\$60	<b>Pickford</b> .....			
Bay Mills.....	6	360	190	Pickford*.....	100	520	520
Brimley.....	12	120	49	Bethel.....	25	110	85
Indian Mission.....	21	70	37	Zion.....	26	110	75
<b>Bessemer</b> .....				Strongville.....	22	55	55
Bessemer*.....	44	800	800	Sterlingville.....	16	55	55
Wakefield.....		300	300	Talbots.....	6	55	50
<b>Centennial and Kearsarge</b> .....				Mears.....	2	55	27
Centennial.....	36	630	630	Blains.....	14	35	33
Tamarack, Jr.....	14	82	82	<b>Rockland and Victoria</b> .....			
<b>Champion</b> .....				Rockland*.....	24	650	654
Champion.....	42	350	350	Victoria.....	3	250	225
Michigamme.....	3		64	<b>Sidnaw</b> .....			
<b>Dollar Bay</b> .....				Sidnaw.....	2	333	318
Dollar Bay.....	26	700	700	Amasa.....	1	300	282
Point Mills.....		100	100	<b>Stephenson and Ingalls</b> .....			
<b>Kearsarge</b> .....				Stephenson*.....	5	450	450
Kearsarge.....	83			Ingalls.....	9	350	350
Mohawk.....	17	190	190	<b>Trenary</b> .....			
Allouez.....	4			Trenary.....	12	250	207
				Turin.....	19	150	62
				Lathrop.....	4	50	30
				Carlshend.....		50	26

	Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts.....		Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts.....
<b>Lake Superior District—Continued.</b>				<b>Port Huron District—Continued.</b>			
West Branch .....	8	...	\$39	Leonard .....	32	\$200	\$190
<b>Vulcan and Loretto .....</b>				Leonard* .....	20	200	200
Vulcan* .....	61	\$550	550	Lakeville .....	18	100	85
Loretto .....	11	200	200	<b>Lexington .....</b>			
<b>PORT HURON DISTRICT.</b>				Lexington .....	70	300	300
<b>Adair* .....</b>		\$50	\$50	Lakeview .....	48	200	200
Adair .....	41	175	175	Bethel .....	15	75	75
China .....	47	175	175	<b>Marlette .....</b>		75	75
Starville .....	33	100	100	Marlette* .....	200	650	650
Columbus .....	21	100	100	Clothiers .....	...	115	115
<b>Almont .....</b>				<b>Melvin .....</b>			
Webster .....	9	80	70	Melvin .....	30	160	160
Almont* .....	72	460	368	Omard .....	50	190	190
<b>Armada* .....</b>		50	50	Valley Center .....	10	80	80
Armada .....	113	462	462	Oderville .....	9	70	25
Berville .....	36	187	187	<b>Memphis* .....</b>		75	75
Rowley .....	18	100	100	Memphis .....	133	434	434
<b>Brown City* .....</b>				Lamb .....	40	216	216
Brown City .....	74	}	625	<b>Minden City* .....</b>		50	50
Burnside .....	43			Minden City .....	...	300	300
<b>Capac .....</b>				Charleston .....	...	50	33
Capac .....	39	287	271	<b>New Haven .....</b>			
East Berlin .....	22	112	112	New Haven .....	60	300	300
Stoddard .....	4	50	43	Meade .....	62	200	200
Granger .....	...	50	36	<b>North Branch* .....</b>			
<b>Clifford* .....</b>		50	50	North Branch .....	144	800	800
Clifford .....	110	500	500	St. Johns .....	53	250	250
Silverwoods .....	...	...	...	Deerfield .....	30	100	100
Sansons .....	...	...	...	<b>Peck* .....</b>		50	50
<b>Croswell* .....</b>		100	100	Peck .....	22	165	165
Croswell .....	157	600	600	Roseberg .....	34	150	150
Buel .....	95	300	300	Speaker .....	22	135	135
<b>Davis* .....</b>		100	100	<b>Pinnebog .....</b>			
Davis .....	75	330	350	Pinnebog* .....	89	350	350
Washington .....	25	150	162	Kinde .....	21	165	165
Macomb .....	35	175	183	Soule .....	7	60	60
<b>Downington .....</b>				<b>Port Austin* .....</b>		50	50
Downington* .....	40	233	233	Port Austin .....	46	300	300
Maple Grove .....	50	233	233	Grindstone City .....	24	220	220
Cedardale .....	50	233	233	Dwight .....	15	80	80
<b>Dryden .....</b>				<b>Port Hope .....</b>			
Dryden* .....	74	450	450	Port Hope* .....	64	375	375
Attica .....	23	150	130	Huron City .....	26	125	121
<b>Forester .....</b>				Redman .....	39	100	100
Forester* .....	20	330	330	East Huron .....	...	...	7
Zion .....	53	160	160	<b>Port Huron—Memorial .....</b>			
Richmondville .....	35	175	175	Memorial* .....	75	650	650
<b>Imlay City* .....</b>				Marysville .....	20	250	250
Imlay City .....	74	415	415	<b>Port Sanilac .....</b>			
Arcadia .....	...	175	135	Port Sanilac .....	31	200	200
<b>Jeddo* .....</b>		50	50	Ridge .....	33	125	125
Jeddo .....	32	237	237	Mt. Pleasant .....	28	150	150
Raymond .....	23	119	119	<b>Ruby* .....</b>		50	50
Centennial .....	46	119	119	Ruby .....	...	85	85
State Road .....	48	175	175	Zion .....	...	153	153
Lakeport .....	9	...	9	North St. .....	150	82	82

	Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts .....		Members and Probationers.	Claims .....	Receipts .....
<b>Port Huron District—Continued.</b>				<b>Saginaw District—Continued.</b>			
Kenockee.....		\$61	\$61	<b>Grant*</b> .....		\$50	\$50
Allans.....		68	63	Grant.....		250	250
<b>Ubley*</b> .....		50	50	Popple.....		130	130
Ubley.....	76	250	250	Wakefield.....		200	200
Argyle.....	29	150	150	<b>Hemlock</b> .....			
Cumber.....	16	100	100	Hemlock.....	31	250	250
<b>Sanilac Center</b> .....				Shields.....	58	150	150
Sanilac Center.....	80	500	500	Fremont.....	36	77	77
Elmer.....	35	200	200	<b>Mayville</b> .....			
<b>SAGINAW DISTRICT.</b>				Mayville*.....	176	700	650
<b>Akron*</b> .....		\$75	\$75	Watertown.....	92	300	300
Akron.....	90	350	368	<b>La Porte</b> .....			
Bethel.....	84	200	200	La Porte*.....		350	350
<b>Asbury—Owosso</b> .....				Hubbard Memorial.....		200	209
Asbury*.....	30	570	570	<b>Metamora</b> .....			
Burton.....	52	250	250	Metamora*.....	50	234	234
<b>Bennington</b> .....				Third Dryden.....	35	233	233
Bennington.....	78	300	300	South Attica.....	43	233	233
Pittsburg.....	34	200	200	<b>Millington</b> .....			
<b>Bridgeport and Spaulding</b> .....				Millington*.....		720	720
Bridgeport.....	49	300	300	Delmer.....		80	84
Spaulding.....	27	225	200	<b>Corunna Ave</b> .....			
<b>Caseville</b> .....				Corunna Ave.....		325	250
Caseville.....	59	300	300	Kirby.....		225	200
Hayes.....	52	250	250	Kelly.....		150	150
Chandler.....	41	150	150	<b>Oxford and Thomas</b> .....			
<b>Ellington</b> .....				Oxford*.....	125	720	720
Ellington.....	58	320	320	Thomas.....	25	125	125
Cedar Run.....	9	50	50	<b>Pigeon Circuit</b> .....			
<b>Freeland</b> .....				Elkton.....	44	200	200
Freeland.....	56	375	375	Pigeon*.....	40	275	275
Howard.....	15	100	100	Bay Port.....	20	200	225
<b>Deford and Shabbona*</b> .....		50	50	<b>Troy and Big Beaver</b> .....			
Deford.....		225	225	Troy*.....	67	350	350
Shabbona.....	122	150	140	Big Beaver.....	78	350	350
Greenbank.....		87	60	<b>Tuscola*</b> .....		50	50
Wickware.....		87	50	Tuscola.....	71	350	324
<b>Gagetown</b> .....				Arbela.....	89	200	250
Gagetown*.....	20	250	250	<b>Vassar</b> .....			
Bethel.....	57	200	200	Vassar.....	275	750	750
Owendale.....	20	200	200	Denmark.....	75	300	300
<b>Goodison*</b> .....		100	100	<b>Unionville*</b> .....		100	100
Goodison.....	51	225	225	Unionville.....	92	400	400
Howarth.....	53	225	225	Sebewaing.....	34	200	200
Mahopac.....	25	150	75				



# RULES OF ORDER.



Adopted in 1869, Modified in 1875, and Adopted at Each Session Since.

1. The Conference shall meet at 8½ o'clock A. M., and adjourn at 12 M., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.
2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.
3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.
4. He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.
5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.
6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.
7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.: Indefinite postponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.
8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.
9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.
10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.
11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.
12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.
13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.
14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.
15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.
16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.
17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.
18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so that the accused may have an opportunity for defense.
19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.
20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.  
[A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]

# PLAN FOR EXAMINATIONS FOR TRAVELING AND LOCAL PREACHERS, 1904-1905.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR ENSUING FOUR YEARS.

Isaac Wilcox, DeWitt C. Challis, McKendree T. Seelye, Carlos L. Adams, E. A. Elliott, H. Addis Leeson, D. Hasler Glass, A. Ames Maywood, Edwin D. Dimond, W. E. Marvin, Adolph Roedel, Thomas A. Greenwood, Walter E. Burnett, Harvey G. Pearce, Paul Desjardins, C. W. Baldwin, William J. Balmer, Eugene A. Coffin, Hiram C. Colvin. H. A. Field.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE—Eugene A. Coffin, D. Hasler Glass, Edward S. Ninde.

WILLIAM J. BALMER, Chairman.

EUGENE A. COFFIN, Registrar.

## STUDIES FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS.

As prescribed by the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1904, App. Par 62 to 65. Questions will be furnished at Mid-year Examinations on all studies. See Regulations, below.

### FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

1. English Branches: (1) Elementary English. (2) Principles of Rhetoric—Hill. (3) Outlines of History—Swinton ..... Howard A. Field
2. A Manual of Bible History—Blaikie ..... D. H. Glass
3. A Manual of Christian Doctrine—J. S. Banks ..... Thomas A. Greenwood
4. A Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley ..... E. A. Elliott
5. The Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1904. .... D. H. Glass
6. John Wesley, the Methodist. A Biography ..... D. C. Challis
7. Written Sermon ..... W. E. Burnett
- 8 \*Books to be Read ..... W. E. Marvin

## STUDIES FOR THE FIRST YEAR.

1. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. (Old Testament, pp. 1-447.)—Harman ..... H. A. Leeson
2. Systematic Theology, Vol. I—Miley ..... Carlos L. Adams
3. Lectures on Homiletics—Kern ..... Paul Desjardins
4. Student's American History—Montgomery ..... H. G. Pearce
5. Written Sermon ..... A. A. Maywood
6. \*Books to be Read ..... E. D. Dimond

## STUDIES FOR THE SECOND YEAR.

1. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. (New Testament, pp. 448-770.)—Harman ..... H. A. Leeson
2. Systematic Theology, Vol. II—Miley ..... Carlos L. Adams
3. Lessons in Logic—Jevons ..... W. E. Burnett
4. A Short History of the English People—Green ..... M. T. Seelye
5. Essay. Topic, "....." ..... I. Wilcox
6. \*Books to be Read ..... H. C. Colvin

## STUDIES FOR THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Biblical Hermeneutics—Terry ..... Howard A. Field
2. Outlines of Descriptive Psychology ..... W. E. Marvin
3. Outlines of Universal History, Parts I and II—Fisher ..... A. A. Maywood
4. History of the Christian Church, Vol. I—Hurst ..... Adolph Roedel
5. The Land of Israel—Stewart ..... D. C. Challis
6. Written Sermon ..... Paul Desjardins
7. \*Books to be Read ..... Thomas A. Greenwood

## STUDIES FOR THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Grounds for Theistic and Christian Belief—Fisher.....I. Wilcox
2. Analogy of Religion—Butler.....C. W. Baldwin
3. Christian Ethics—Smyth.....H. G. Pearce
4. Outlines of Universal History, Part III—Fisher.....A. A. Maywood
5. History of the Christian Church, Vol. II—Hurst.....Adolph Roedel
6. Essay, Subject,.....M. T. Seelye
7. \*Books to be Read.....E. A. Elliott

\*1. The syllabus should show that the writer has carefully read the book, grasped the author's purpose, and mastered the principal arguments, by which that purpose has been effected. It should be a brief resume of the argument, or a digest of the narrative, not a table of contents, nor an abstract of successive paragraphs.

2. Each student in the four years' course shall furnish a syllabus of some one article of his own selection from each alternate number of the Review issued during this Conference year, making syllabi of three articles in all, one of which shall be chosen from the department called "The Itinerants' Club."

## STUDIES FOR LOCAL PREACHERS.

Questions will be furnished for mid-year examination only on condition that request is made to the Chairman sufficiently early.

## STUDIES FOR THE FIRST YEAR.

1. A Manual of Bible History—Blaikie.....E. D. Dimond
2. Theological Compend—Binney.....H. A. Leeson
3. Christian Baptism—Merrill.....W. E. Marvin
4. A Manual of Christian Evidence—Row.....W. E. Brown
5. One Thousand Questions on Methodism—Wheeler.....M. T. Seelye
6. Books to be Read.....H. C. Pearce

## STUDIES FOR THE SECOND YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. I—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. A Short History of the Christian Church. (Early and Medieval period)—Hurst.....Adolph Roedel
3. Discipline, 1904. (Parts I-V).....D. H. Glass
4. A History of Methodism. (Abridged)—Stevens.....I. Wilcox
5. Essay.....E. D. Dimond
6. Books to be Read.....Howard A. Field

## STUDIES FOR THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. II—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley.....E. A. Elliott
3. Doctrinal Aspects of Christian Experience—Merrill.....Paul Desjardins
4. A Short History of the Christian Church. (Reformation and modern period)—Hurst.....Adolph Roedel
5. The Discipline, 1904. (Part VI to end.).....D. H. Glass
6. Essentials of Argumentation—McEwen.....E. D. Dimond
7. Written Sermon.....E. A. Coffin
8. Books to be Read.....Harvey G. Pearce

## STUDIES FOR THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. III—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. Introduction to New Testament—Dods.....A. A. Maywood
3. A Digest of Methodist Law—Merrill.....D. H. Glass
4. Written Sermon.....E. D. Dimond
5. Books to be Read.....C. W. Baldwin

## REGULATIONS.

1. No candidate for admission on trial shall be received for examination except on the written statement of a Presiding Elder that he intends to present the name of said candidate to the Conference.

2. Two examinations shall be held during the year: One in mid-year at such places as the Board of Examiners may determine; the other at the seat of the Annual Conference the day before the opening session.

3. The mid-year examinations shall be held simultaneously. All candidates are required to appear for the mid-year examinations, or furnish satisfactory excuse for absence.

4. All sermons, essays and syllabi shall be delivered at the mid-year examinations, or sent to the Registrar within ten days thereafter. Delinquencies in this particular should be reported to the Board.

5. Each Examiner shall prepare and send to the Chairman a list of questions on each subject assigned him one month before the time of examination.

6. All examinations shall take place in the presence of a member of the Board, who shall immediately forward the papers to the Registrar.

7. The Candidate shall be required to finish writing on one study before receiving questions on another.

8. Those who begin to write on the studies of a given year are expected to write on all the studies of that year.

9. The papers shall not be signed, but the name of the candidate shall be written on a separate sheet and attached to or inclosed with each of his papers.

10. The Registrar shall forward the papers to the proper Examiner, accompanied by a number corresponding to the number of the candidate's name on his roll.

11. At the several examinations the subjects will be taken up in the order in which they appear in this schedule. After the class has written upon a set of questions, no absentee shall be permitted to write upon the same set without consent of the Board, or of the conducting Examiner.

12. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a candidate has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed study, as a regular attendant on the class room instruction, in an accepted literary or theological institution of the Methodist Episcopal Church, shall be received in lieu of Conference examination, except on Doctrine and Discipline. Such certificates may also be accepted on books comprehended under the subjects of Doctrine and Discipline; provided, that each candidate shall be examined as to his personal attitude to the doctrines and Discipline of the Church.

13. Examinations shall, as far as possible, be in writing; they shall be graded upon the scale of 100, and the candidate must attain a standing of 70 in order to pass.

14. Examiners shall give such instruction and guidance in studies as possible by correspondence.

15. After an Examiner has marked and delivered a paper to the Registrar, he has no authority to change the marking without the consent of the Board.

16. The midyear examinations will be held on Tuesday, May 18, 1905, at 9 A. M., Lake Superior District: Houghton, Sault St. Marie, Negaunee; Bay City District: Onaway, Gaylord, East Tawas, Saginaw District: Saginaw, Jefferson Ave., Caro; Port Huron District: Bad Axe, Port Huron, First Church; Detroit District: Detroit, Hudson Ave., W. G. Nixon; Ann Arbor District: Adrian; For Students at College, F. F. Goodrich Albion.

The Examiners on any district may, by application to the Chairman, secure a change of the place or places of examinations, from the above plan, if upon consultation with the Presiding Elder it shall be deemed advisable.

---

Note 1. To obtain credits here, certificates of work done in our schools should show the amount of time given to the subject, text books used, and the year in which the work was done.

2. By order of the Conference each candidate is required to pay annually, at his first examination, a fee of one dollar.

3. According to the ruling of the Bishops no person can be received on trial, nor elected to Deacon's or Elder's orders while "conditioned" in any study.

4. The Conference has requested the Presiding Elders to present the names as candidates for admission on trial in the Conference, of such persons only as have attained the equivalent of a twelve-grade high school education, and are under thirty years of age. But time previously spent either in supply work or in one of our schools in preparation for the ministry, shall be allowed in credit.

## CONFERENCE ROLL

And Post Office Addresses of Members, Probationers, and Supplies

The Secretary desires to have this roll correct. Please make, in writing, any change in spelling.

All Post Offices are in Michigan, unless otherwise stated.

A. RAYMOND JOHNS,  
Wyandotte, Mich.

Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Buffalo, N Y.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Ackerman, George E. ....	Bay City	Cain, W. J. ....	Marine City
Adams, Carlos L. ....	Howell	Camburn, Arthur T. ....	Azalia
Aldrich, H. N. ....	L'Anse	Campbell, Donald H. ....	Imlay City
Allen, Bertram E. ....	Perry	Campbell, John W. ....	Morenci
Allen, Charles B. ....	Detroit	Cansfield, Hartley. ....	Port Huron
Allen, Charles T. ....	Detroit	Carley, Marion J. ....	Tower
Allen, Clarence E. ....	Flint	Carlyon, Richard R. ....	Kearsarge
Allen, Eugene ....	Ypsilanti	Carmichael, John H. ....	Harrisville
Allington, William ....	China, Mich	Carter, George W. ....	Perry, Okla
Allman, William H. ....	Port Austin	Case, Charles B. ....	Grass Lake
Armstrong, Fred A. ....	Montana	Casler, David. ....	Calumet
Atchinson, R. R. ....	Flushing	Caster, E. E. ....	Chelsea
Austin, C. W. ....	Chesaning	Challis, Dewitt C. ....	Gaines
		Chapman, James. ....	Saginaw
Bacon, Joshua. ....	Otisville	Church, Charles L. ....	Plymouth
Bailey, William J. ....	Henderson	Clark, Charles B. ....	Davisburg
Baldwin, Charles W. ....	Detroit	Clark, N. N. ....	Deerfield
Balgooyan, Albert. ....	Hadley	Clemon, William C. ....	Hancock
Balmer, William J. ....	Hancock	Coates, Frederick. ....	Metamora
Bancroft, E. B. ....	Ann Arbor	Coffin, Eugene A. ....	Marlette
Barnum, Charles W. ....	Linden	Collins, William B. ....	Ishpeming
Bartram, M. H. ....	South Lyon	Collins, William L. B. ....	Whitmore
Baskerville, Thomas H. ....	Strathroy, Ont.	Colvin, Hiram C. ....	Clinton
Beach, John R. ....	Utica	Cooley, Herbert C. ....	Leoni
Beatty, Henry R. ....	New Boston	Coombe, William B. ....	Calumet
Bennett, Eli P. ....	Detroit	Cooper, Judson P. ....	Caseville
Benson, C. E. ....	Owosso	Cope, Robert L. ....	Pinckney
Benson, Edwin C. C. ....	Clio	Cramton, B. A. ....	Delray
Benson, William W. ....	Bennington	Crane, Rufus C. ....	Big Rapids
Benton, William H. ....	Napoleon	Cridland, William. ....	Pt. Sanilac
Berry, Francis. ....	Romeo	Crippen, John W. ....	Ann Arbor
Bettes, John. ....	Adrian	Crosby, Reuben. ....	North Branch
Bigelow, Andrew J. ....	Adrian	Cross, Ezra A. ....	West Branch
Bigelow, Guy M. ....	California	Curnalia, James H. ....	Roscommon
Bird, Samuel W. ....	Munith	Curtis, David A. ....	Petersburg
Birch, Dresden E. ....	Smith's Crossing	Curts, George H. ....	Shafterburg
Blackford, O. J. ....	St. Clair		
Blades, Francis A. ....	Detroit	Davis, William F. ....	Lexington
Blake, Frank A. ....	At School	Dawe, William. ....	Detroit
Blood, Alva G. ....	Burt	Dean, Salem A. ....	Port Huron
Bourns, Alfred F. ....	Manilla, P. I.	Delacey, John H. ....	Trimountain
Bradley, Franklin. ....	Clarkston	Desjardins, Paul. ....	Carsonville
Brockway, Edwin H. ....	Mason	Devona, F. Scoltoc. ....	Detroit
Brown, William Edgar. ....	Bay City	Dickey, Nathaniel. ....	Turner
Burgh, Avery. ....	Lexington	Dimond, E. D. ....	Lapeer
Burnett, W. E. ....	Detroit	Dreys, Otto L. ....	Sanilac Center
Butler, Charles W. ....	Durand	Dunning, Walter E. ....	Albion

# Methodist Episcopal Church.

121

NAME.	Post Office.
Dupois, Lanson B.....	Commerce
Durr, George.....	Port Huron
Durr, Thomas.....	Port Huron
Dystant, John.....	Standish

Eastman, Charles S.....	Oxford
Edmunds, William.....	Baltic
Edwards, Timothy.....	Belleville
Eldred, Marshall H.....	Bli-sfield
Elford, James.....	Champion
Elliott, Edward A.....	Saginaw
Elliott, George.....	Detroit
Emerick, James F.....	Dansville
Emerick, Robert A.....	Leonard
Emery, Reuben.....	Opechee
Evans, John.....	Ironwood
Exelby, Elmer W.....	Unionville

Fair, Alexander S.....	Corunna
Fee, George A.....	Addison
Fenn, James W.....	Cass City
Field, Howard A.....	Detroit
Fitchett, Frank R.....	At school
Frazee, Elias W.....	Isle of Pines
Fraser, Joseph.....	Flint
Fridd, James W.....	Evanston, Ill.
Fruit, Walter R.....	Houghton
Fulford, Adley R.....	Glens Ferry, Ida.

Gage, Rodney.....	Farwell
Gardiner, James L.....	Detroit
Geach, Waldren.....	Richmond
Gibbs, Calvin.....	Pueblo, Col.
Gibson, Benoni.....	Carleton
Gifford, Myron W.....	Romeo
Gilchriese, Samuel M.....	Negaunee
Gillingham, Harry.....	Rockland
Glass, D. Hasler.....	Detroit
Goldie, Howard.....	Plymouth
Goodrich, Frederick S.....	Albion
Gordon, Elias G.....	Jeddo
Gordon, George W.....	Chelsea
Gordon, John C.....	Ubley
Gordon, John M.....	Detroit
Goss, Joel B.....	Bancroft
Graves, Samuel.....	Swartz Creek
Gray, William W.....	Brighton
Greenwood, Thomas A.....	Rochester

Haller, J. George.....	Flint
Halliday, J. D.....	Hudson
Hammond, Allen O.....	Evanston, Ill.
Hammond, Daniel W.....	Sterling
Hancock, Richard.....	Centennial
Harper, William J.....	Iron Mountain
Harris, Nathaniel.....	Belleville
Harrison, Julius F. H.....	Port Sanilac
Hawks, Matthew C.....	Sault Ste. Marie
Hazard, Leonard.....	Algonac
Hewson, Robert L.....	Painesdale
Hicks, Henry W.....	Grass Lake
Hicks, William C.....	Sault Ste. Marie
Hidden, Gustave A.....	Ishpeming
Higgins, Theron C.....	Detroit
Hill, Charles E.....	Millington
Hoard, Guy V.....	Crystal Falls
Hodge, John J.....	Pontiac
Holmes, Alexander J.....	Auburn
Horner, Simpson W.....	Detroit
Horton, Jacob.....	Detroit
Houghton, Levi L.....	Big Beaver
Hoyt, Peter B.....	Hartland
Hubbard, Clarence W.....	Downington
Hubbell, James D.....	Ypsilanti
Hurlbut, Fred S.....	Armada

NAME.	Post Office.
Ivey, James.....	Ishpeming

Jacklin, James E.....	Detroit
Jackson, James.....	Detroit
Jennings, George W.....	Pontiac
Jennings, Samuel.....	Saginaw
Johns, A. Raymond.....	Wyandotte
Johnson, Edward G.....	Bell Branch
Johnson, Herbert J.....	Cheboygan
Johnston, J. Milton.....	Chicago, Ill.
Jones, Fergus O.....	Flat Rock
Joslin, John S.....	Holly
Joslin, Thomas J.....	Adrian

Karr, James.....	
Karr, Manley P.....	Lainsburg
Karr, Norman C.....	Midland
Kennedy, George N.....	Alpena
Kerridge, J. Mileson.....	Iron Mountain
Kilpatrick, Richard T.....	Millersburg
Kilpatrick, Jesse.....	Alden
King, Erwin.....	Tawas City
Kimmel, Samuel B.....	Hemet, Cal.
Kishpaugh, William A.....	Webberville
Knobloch, A. F.....	Detroit

Laing, Aaron R.....	Mt. Morris
Lambrecht, John.....	Rogers
Leeson, H. Addis.....	Caro
Leonard, A. B.....	Owosso
Leonard, Frank L.....	Dixboro
Lewis, Benjamin F.....	Onaway
Ling, F. D.....	Port Huron
Lloyd, William H.....	Oregon
Lolines, Charles H.....	Ruby
Lovejoy, Luther E.....	Saginaw
Lovett, William A.....	Detroit
Lowry, James A.....	Dundee
Lyon, George M.....	Davisburg

MacCauley, P. C. J.....	Dryden
Magahay, Hamilton.....	Republic
Manley, Garrie L.....	Detroit
Marsh, George B.....	Milan
Marsh, Henry J. B.....	Gaylord
Marvin, William E.....	Laurium
Maywood, A. Ames.....	Marquette
McAllister, W. C.....	Forester
McAndrews, Lewis G.....	Minden City
McCune, John H.....	Manistique
McGee, Thomas B.....	Highland
McIntosh, John H.....	Dexter
McIntosh, Walter C.....	Flint
McLouth, J. Dewitt.....	Stony Creek
McMahon, Michael H.....	Elkhart, Ind.
Millar, David B.....	Almont
Miller, Robert E.....	Vulcan
Miner, Frank N.....	Dollar Bay
Mitchell, James W.....	Grand Blanc
Moon, Edgar L.....	Manchester
Moon, Lewis N.....	Norway
Moore, Benjamin C.....	Bay City
Moore, Eugene M.....	Adrian
Morgan, Charles H.....	New York City
Morse, George E.....	Stockbridge
Mott, Thomas M.....	Mayville
Mulholland, Robert N.....	Cass City

Nankervis, Henry.....	Clifford
Nichols, Franklin J.....	Akron
Nichols, Thomas.....	Napoleon
Nickerson, John I.....	Mt. Clemens
Ninde, Edward S.....	Ann Arbor
Nixon, George.....	Eglington, Can.
Nixon, William G.....	Detroit

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Northrup, Henry C.....	Parshallville	Stilwell, Robert J.....	Rose City
Odell, John J.....	Millington	Stowe, George.....	Unadilla
Oliver, John B.....	Dearborn	Strong, Frederick.....	Owosso
Osborne, Frank L.....	Bessemer	Sutcliffe, A. B.....	Chesaning
		Sutton, Joseph S.....	St. Clair
		Sweet, John.....	Detroit
Palmer, Horace.....	Salem	Taylor, Sibley G.....	Weston
Pascoe, James.....	Escanaba	Tedman, Arthur S.....	Ortonville
Pasmore, William J.....	Grand Marais	Tedman, Lucius S.....	Medina
Pattinson, Robert.....	Davison	Thomas, James H.....	Ridgeway
Pearce, Francis E.....	Denton	Thompson, Calvin M.....	Marquette
Pearce, Harvey G.....	East Tawas	Thompson, Jonathan.....	Yale
Pearce, Edwin P.....	Detroit	Todd, William M.....	Menominee
Pegram, George A.....	Churchill	Townsend, Fred H.....	Trenton
Perrin, Cauley H.....	Vassar	Thornley, A. E.....	AuSable
Perrin, Oliver J.....	Ypsilanti	Tracy, D. Burnham.....	Detroit
Pillsbury, Fred C.....	Detroit	Triggs, William M.....	Morenci
Piper, George J.....	Buffalo, N. Y.	Tripp, George F.....	Vernon
Pollock, Samuel J.....	Evanston, Ill.	Turner, J. W.....	Harbor Beach
Polkinghorne, Stephen L.....	Lake Linden	Tuttle, William.....	Weatherford, Oka.
Pope, William B.....	Sault Ste. Marie	Tyler, George A.....	At school
Preston, S. Morley.....	Oxford		
Ramsdell, Dwight H.....	Port Huron	Van Alstyne, Rufus W.....	Greenland
Reed, Seth.....	Flint	Varner, John P.....	Bay City
Reeve, Benjamin.....	Freeland		
Richards, Arthur.....	Baltic	Walker, Fred I.....	Byron
Roberts, James A.....	Glennie	Walker, George A.....	Sault Ste. Marie
Roedel, Adolph.....	Milford	Walker, John L.....	Ann Arbor
Rogers, Henry.....	Hurontown	Wallace, Joseph B.....	Morrice
Rowe, John A.....	Clayton	Wallace, William T.....	Kingston
Rowe, Justus A.....	Owosso	Ward, William M.....	Bay City
Russell, John.....	New Haven	Warner, Silas P.....	Detroit
Rutledge, Caleb H.....	Saginaw	Washburn, W. W.....	Romeo
Rutledge, John G.....	Boston, Mass.	Weaver, William B.....	Davis
Ryan, Edward W.....	Detroit	Weir, George S.....	London, Ont.
Ryerson, Joseph.....	Fowlerville	West, Julian S.....	Croswell
		White, Edson D.....	Stephenson
Salmi, F. Hjalmar.....	Calumet	White, Henry S.....	Romeo
Scofield, Simon.....	Oak Grove	White, James O.....	Cincinnati O.
Scott, Ernest H.....	Pickford	Whitford, John B.....	Fenton
Scott, John.....	Memphis	Whitney, Gillespie H.....	Flint
Sedweek, Ephraim.....	Teecumseh	Whitney, Herbert C.....	Detroit
Seelye, McKendree T.....	Bad Axe	Wilcox, Isaac.....	Ironwood
Seelhoff, Charles W.....	Laporte	Will, William W.....	Bay City
Shank, John M.....	St. Ignace	Williams, Samuel R.....	Birmingham
Sharp, George E.....	Detroit	Willetts, Oscar W.....	New Haven
Shaw, H. C.....	Royal Oak	Wilson, Andrew W.....	Dexter
Shaw, D. Stanley.....	Monroe	Wilson, John M.....	Farmington
Sheldon, Henry A.....	Grayling	Wilson, Isaac N.....	Newberry
Shier, Daniel R.....	Manchester	Winton, Orton F.....	Williamston
Shier, William H.....	Detroit	Withey, James E.....	Flint
Simpson, Charles.....	Detroit	Wood, Alva B.....	Clyde
Sloan, George E.....	Juddville	Wood, Andrew.....	Pigeon
Smith, Attree.....	At school	Woodhams, Roland.....	Corunna
Smith, William S.....	Port Hope	Woolley, Elgin E.....	Montrose
Somers, John E.....	Wolverine	Wright, G. W.....	Mt. Morris
Spence, Frederick.....	Munising	Wright, Henry.....	Dundee
Springer, I. E.....	Saline	Wright, John.....	Vassar
Stedman, Charles E.....	Wayne	Wright, Philip J.....	Samaria
Steele, Charles B.....	Port Huron		
Steininger, James S.....	At school	Yager, Eugene.....	Brown City
Stephens, James T. M.....	Atlantic Mine	Yokum, David H.....	Gladstone
Stephens, William G.....	Northville	York, Ludowic C.....	Detroit
Stevens, Lewis H.....	Bay City		
Stevens, Matthew J.....	Ruby		
Stewart, W. F.....	Detroit		
		Total full members.....	356



## PROBATIONERS SECOND YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Brown, Wm. L.....	Trenary, 2	Price, Arthur J.....	Orion, 1
Caster, E. Wilbur.....	Medina, 2	Rice, Earl R.....	Tipton, 2
Healey, Alfred E.....	Adair, 2	Scott, Clifton W.....	Vanderbilt, 1
Hilburg, John J.....	Ironwood, 1	Smith, Walter H.....	Tuscola, 1
Kyes, David H.....	St. Charles, 2	Weidenhammer, Wm. J....	Pinconning, 1
Lord, Roy C.....	Watrousville, 1	Wolfe, F. Fay.....	Troy, 1
Lumsden, Ernest C.....	At school	Total.....	14
Magee, Davis B.....	Gagetown, 3		

## PROBATIONERS FIRST YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Bell, E. Frazer.....	Frederic, 1	Johnston, Frederick B.....	Fairgrove, 1
Goodwin, Levi P.....	Detroit, 1	Mackenzie, Justin E.....	Frazer, 1
Harding, Floyd R.....	Goodrich, 1	Olmstead, George W.....	Au Gres, 1
Harris, Hugh H.....	Ewen, 1	Priestley, James.....	Pinnebog, 2
Hicks, George G.....	Bay Mills, 2	Wakefield, Cassins E....	Indian River, 1
Hough, H. H.....	Saginaw, 1	Total.....	11

## SUPPLIES.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Bateman, Thos.....	Sidnaw	Johns, J. C.....	Germfask
Beedon, Arthur.....	Peck	Koyle, John.....	Ossineke
Bryans, Alex.....	Grant	Lancaster, A. A.....	Holly
Cooper, E. W.....	Long Rapids	Lowe, David.....	Boltou
Curry, W.....	Hale	Martin, T. H.....	Ironwood
Davey, John.....	Detour	Mawson, R.....	Prescott
Donithorne, J. D.....	McMillan	Murdock, John.....	Spaulding
Dunham, F. P.....	Alger	Ragan, W. E.....	Biggs
Elliott, H. C.....	Sterling	Roberts, T. H.....	Pickford
Gawne, W. F.....	Greenbush	Rawlinson, W. W.....	Sanilac Center
Hathaway, G. F.....	Hillman	Roberts, J. C.....	Baraga
Henrys, Wm.....	Wilson	Sanderson, G.....	Homer
Hitchcock, S. P.....	Riggsville	Smith, C. M.....	Lincoln
Hocking, S.....	Bentley	Stephens, E.....	Roscommon
Jennett, E. W.....	Capac	Total.....	29

## RECAPITULATION OF ROLL.

Full members.....	356	Members.....	381
Probationers second year.....	14	Supplies.....	29
Probationers first year.....	11		
Members of Conference.....	381	Grand total.....	410



# INDEX.

	Pages.
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS.....	58
ANNIVERSARIES, 1904 .....	57
APPOINTMENTS .....	29-35
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS .....	25-28
EXAMINATION PLANS .....	117-119
GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES.....	74-75
JOURNAL—DAILY PROCEEDINGS.....	5-24
MEMOIRS—Bird, Robert.....	39-41
Calkins, Sylvester .....	37-39
Clack, Wm. J. ....	48-50
Clements, Samuel.....	43-46
Kilpatrick, James H.....	46-48
Marksman, Mrs. Peter .....	51-52
McEldowney, John .....	41-43
Mitchell, Mrs. Jos. S.....	52-53
Perrin, Mrs. O. J.....	52
Price, Philip .....	36-37
Ware, Francis W.....	50-51
MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS .....	59
NEELY, BISHOP T. B—Insert.	
OFFICERS .....	2
PROMOTED FELLOW-WORKERS .....	54-56
RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS.....	108-109
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—Aggressive Evangelism ....	60
Albion College .....	60-61
Auditing .....	61
Bibles, Sunday-Schools and Tracts .....	61-62
Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers .....	62-63
Church Extension .....	63
Conference Claimants' Day.....	64
Conference Trustees .....	64-65
Education .....	65-66
Epworth League.....	66-67
Freedman's Aid and Southern Education.....	67-68
Insurance .....	68
Laymen's Association .....	69
Nominations for 1905 .....	70-71
Report on Episcopal Residence .....	71
Resolutions.....	71-72
School of Theology .....	72
Temperance .....	72-73
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society .....	73
ROLL OF MEMBERS.....	120-123
RULES OF ORDER .....	116
SOCIETIES AND BOARDS .....	3-4
STATISTICS.....	80-107
STEWARDS REPORT.....	76-78
TREASURER'S REPORT .....	79

## ERRATA.

---

The following changes in appointments were made after the lists were printed: .

### DETROIT DISTRICT.

Detroit—Central ..... Asst. Pastor, W. E. Lovett.. E....1

### SAGINAW DISTRICT.

Saginaw—Asbury..... H. H. Hough..... P....1  
St. Charles ..... D. H. Kyes ..... D....1

---

## TO OUR PATRONS.

The Secretaries are greatly aided in meeting the expenses of the publication of the Minutes by the advertisers.

You will confer a favor on us by giving them your liberal support. You will find them courteous, obliging and perfectly reliable.

THE SECRETARIES.

---

**20,000 CHURCHES**

whether Electric, Gas, Welsbach,  
Acetylene, Combination or Oil.

Lighted by the FRINK System of Patent  
Reflectors. Send dimensions for Estimate.  
OUR experience is at your service. State

**I. P. FRINK,** 551 Pearl St.  
NEW YORK.

# Albion College

**A Co-educational Institution.**

---

---

A College of Liberal Arts.

A Conservatory of Music.

A Business Department.

A Sub-Collegiate Department.

A School of Painting.

A School of Oratory.

A Well Equipped Gymnasium.

A Fine Athletic Field.

A large variety of courses  
lead to the Degree of Bachelor  
of Arts.

Table Board varies from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per week.

Board with room, heat and light, from \$3.00 to \$4.00.

---

---

**For Year Book address the President,**

**SAMUEL DICKIE, Albion, Mich.**